

June 3, 2021

State Department of Housing and Community Development C/O Land Use and Planning Unit 2020 W. El Camino Ave, Suite 500 Sacramento, CA 95833

SENT VIA EMAIL

HousingElements@hcd.ca.gov

Re: City of Beverly Hills Draft 2021-2029 Housing Element

To whom it may concern:

Regards,

This letter memorializes the City of Beverly Hills's submittal of its draft 2021-2029 Housing Element for the 6th Housing Cycle to the State Department of Housing and Community Development. The draft is being sent via email, and a hard copy is being placed in the mail on June 3, 2021 to begin the 60-day review period.

Please feel free to contact Chloe Chen, Associate Planner if there are any questions or need for clarification at (310) 285-1194 or <u>cchen@beverlyhills.org</u>, or the City's consultant, John Douglas at <u>John@JHDPlanning.net</u> or (714) 803-2860.

| Ryan Gohlich, AIG | СР | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| Director of Comm | unity Devel | opment De | partmen |



HOUSING

Appendix E: Public Participation E-1

Role and Purpose of Housing Element

The Housing Element is a required component of the City's General Plan. State law establishes detailed requirements for Housing Elements, which are summarized in California Government Code Section 65583:

The housing element shall consist of an identification and analysis of existing and projected housing needs and a statement of goals, policies, quantified objectives, financial resources, and scheduled programs for the preservation, improvement, and development of housing. The housing element shall identify adequate sites for housing, including rental housing, factory-built housing, mobile homes, and emergency shelters, and shall make adequate provision for the existing and projected needs of all economic segments of the community.

Consistent with this legislative directive, the purpose of this Housing Element is to facilitate the provision of an adequate supply of safe, affordable housing for all community members regardless of income, including those with special housing needs.

State law recognizes that in order for the private market to adequately address housing needs, local governments must adopt plans and regulatory mechanisms that provide opportunities for, and do not unduly constrain, housing production.

This Housing Element identifies strategies and programs for:

- 1) Housing Maintenance and Conservation
- 2) Housing Supply and Diversity
- 3) Fair Housing and special Needs Residents
- 4) Removing Governmental Constraints

A key component of this Housing Element is the analysis of potential sites for residential development and the establishment of housing programs to accommodate the City's share of future housing needs for all income groups as identified through the Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA) planning process. The RHNA process is discussed further in Appendix A, while Appendix C includes an evaluation of potential sites where additional housing development could occur. State law requires that the inventory of potential housing development sites must be sufficient to accommodate the RHNA allocation in each income category. As described in Appendix C, the Mixed-Use Overlay Zone and accessory dwelling units – or ADUs – are expected to provide the most significant opportunities for additional housing in Beverly Hills over the next eight years.

State law requires that the Housing Element be consistent with the policies and programs set forth in other elements of the City's General Plan. The City will ensure that future updates of other General Plan elements include review and, if necessary, modification in order to maintain consistency among all General Plan elements.



Introduction

The Housing Element is organized into the following sections:

The **Housing Element Policy Document**, which includes the following sections:

- Role and Purpose of the Housing Element: Summarizes the guiding State requirements for Housing Elements.
- **Introduction**: Summarizes the organization of the Housing Element.
- **Housing Plan:** Presents Beverly Hills' 2021-2029 housing strategy to address the community's housing needs and includes housing goals, policies, and programs.

In addition, detailed background and technical information for the Beverly Hills Housing Element is provided in the following Appendices:

Appendix A. Community Profile: Analysis of housing needs in Beverly Hills, including population demographics, residents with special needs, housing characteristics, and current rent and ownership trends.

Appendix B. Potential Constraints on Housing Production and Conservation: Review of potential market, governmental, and environmental constraints which may impact the community's ability to meet housing needs.

Appendix C. Housing Resources: Analysis of land, financial, and organizational resources available to address housing needs, including a parcel-specific inventory of sites that could accommodate housing development.

Appendix D. Review of Past Accomplishments: Evaluation of accomplishments in achieving the goals and policies of the prior Housing Element (2014-2021).

Appendix E. Public Participation: Materials and information related to community outreach conducted for the Housing Element Update.

. . .



Housing Plan

The Housing Plan includes the City's goals policies, programs and quantified objectives for meeting the community's housing needs during the 2021-2029 period.

| | ce and Conservation. Maintain and enhance the d character of existing housing and residential bods. |
|-------|--|
| H 1.1 | Neighborhood Character. Maintain the character and quality of residential neighborhoods. (Imp. 9.1, 9.2) |
| H 1.2 | Healthy and Safe Housing. Support healthy neighborhoods by addressing public health and safety issues, performing property inspections, and eliminating threats to public health. (Imp. 9.2) |
| H 1.3 | Home Repair Assistance. Provide assistance to low- and moderate-income households to encourage the adequate maintenance and rehabilitation of existing housing. (Imp. 9.3) |
| H 1.4 | Historic Preservation. Promote the preservation of historically and architecturally significant buildings and the quality of historic neighborhoods through land use, design and housing policies. (Imp. 9.4) |
| H 1.5 | Conservation of Existing Rental Housing. Regulate the conversion of rental apartments to condominium ownership. (Imp. 9.5) |
| H 1.6 | Rent Stabilization. Continue to provide tenant protections through the City's Rent Stabilization Ordinance. (Imp. 9.6) |



- H 1.7 **Preservation of Affordable Housing.** Support preservation of publicly subsidized rental housing to maintain affordability for lower income households. (Imp. 9.7)
- **H2** Housing Supply and Diversity. Provide a variety of housing types and adequate affordable housing supply to meet the existing and future needs of the community.
 - H 2.1 Affordable Housing Incentives. Offer incentives, including density bonuses, where feasible, to offset or reduce the costs of developing affordable housing. Proactively seek out new approaches in the provision of affordable housing. (Imp. 10.1, 11.2, 12.2)
 - H 2.2 **Inclusionary Housing.** Continue to implement an inclusionary housing program to integrate affordable units within market rate developments, and increase the availability of affordable housing throughout the community. (Imp. 10.2)
 - H 2.3 **Housing Trust Fund.** Continue to maintain a Housing Trust Fund to financially assist nonprofit and for-profit developers in the creation of affordable housing. (Imp. 10.3)
 - H 2.4 **Accessory Dwelling Units.** Promote accessory dwelling units (ADUs) as a means of providing lower-cost housing options for seniors, caretakers, and others. (Imp. 10.4)
 - H 2.5 Adaptive Reuse. Support innovative strategies for the adaptive reuse of residential and commercial structures to provide for a wide range of housing types. (Imp. 12.1)



| developers regarding sites that may be suitable for new affordable housing development. (Imp. 10.6) H 2.7 Environmentally Sustainable Housing. Promote conservation of water and energy, use of sustainable building materials and drought resistant landscaping to reduce the operating costs and carbon emissions associated with housing. (Imp. 10.5) H 2.8 Transit-Oriented Housing. Promote access, where feasible, from residential neighborhoods and new residential development to existing transit stope and to the anticipated subway stations. (Imp. 12.1) H 2.9 Jobs-Housing Balance. Promote programs seeking to provide housing opportunities for people who work in the City as a means of reducing long commutes, easing local traffic, improving all quality and helping to achieve a balanced regional jobs-housing distribution for the western portion of Los Angeles County. (Imp. 10.6) H 2.10 Workforce Housing. Study and develop programs to increase the amount of rental and ownership housing affordable to the local workforce. (Imp. 10.3, 10.4) H 2.11 Partnerships for Affordable Housing. Explore | | |
|---|--------|---|
| conservation of water and energy, use of sustainable building materials and drought resistant landscaping to reduce the operating costs and carbon emissions associated with housing. (Imp. 10.5) H 2.8 Transit-Oriented Housing. Promote access, where feasible, from residential neighborhoods and new residential development to existing transit stope and to the anticipated subway stations. (Imp. 12.1) H 2.9 Jobs-Housing Balance. Promote programs seeking to provide housing opportunities for people who work in the City as a means of reducing long commutes, easing local traffic, improving all quality and helping to achieve a balanced regional jobs-housing distribution for the western portion of Los Angeles County. (Imp. 10.6) H 2.10 Workforce Housing. Study and develop programs to increase the amount of rental and ownership housing affordable to the local workforce. (Imp. 10.3, 10.4) H 2.11 Partnerships for Affordable Housing. Explored | H 2.6 | Site Information. Provide information to residential developers regarding sites that may be suitable for new affordable housing development. (Imp. 10.6) |
| feasible, from residential neighborhoods and new residential development to existing transit stop and to the anticipated subway stations. (Imp 12.1) H 2.9 Jobs-Housing Balance. Promote programs seeking to provide housing opportunities for people who work in the City as a means of reducing long commutes, easing local traffic, improving ai quality and helping to achieve a balanced regional jobs-housing distribution for the western portion of Los Angeles County. (Imp. 10.6) H 2.10 Workforce Housing. Study and develop programs to increase the amount of rental and ownership housing affordable to the local workforce. (Imp 10.3, 10.4) H 2.11 Partnerships for Affordable Housing. Explore | H 2.7 | Environmentally Sustainable Housing. Promote conservation of water and energy, use of sustainable building materials and drought-resistant landscaping to reduce the operating costs and carbon emissions associated with housing. (Imp. 10.5) |
| to provide housing opportunities for people who work in the City as a means of reducing long commutes, easing local traffic, improving ai quality and helping to achieve a balanced regional jobs-housing distribution for the western portion of Los Angeles County. (Imp. 10.6) H 2.10 Workforce Housing. Study and develop programs to increase the amount of rental and ownership housing affordable to the local workforce. (Imp. 10.3, 10.4) H 2.11 Partnerships for Affordable Housing. Explore | H 2.8 | |
| to increase the amount of rental and ownership housing affordable to the local workforce. (Imp 10.3, 10.4) H 2.11 Partnerships for Affordable Housing. Explore | H 2.9 | Jobs-Housing Balance. Promote programs seeking to provide housing opportunities for people who work in the City as a means of reducing long commutes, easing local traffic, improving air quality and helping to achieve a balanced regional jobs-housing distribution for the western portion of Los Angeles County. (Imp. 10.6) |
| • | H 2.10 | Workforce Housing. Study and develop programs to increase the amount of rental and ownership housing affordable to the local workforce. (Imp. 10.3, 10.4) |
| jurisdictions and other governmental agencies in the provision of housing. Collaborate with non | H 2.11 | opportunities for partnerships with adjacent jurisdictions and other governmental agencies in the provision of housing. Collaborate with non- profit organizations to provide greater access to |



| Н3 | Fair Housing and Special Needs Residents. Promote equal |
|----|---|
| | housing opportunities for all residents; including Beverly Hills' |
| | special needs populations, so residents have a choice of appropriate housing. |

| H 3.1 | Affirmatively | Further | Fair | Housing | Practices. |
|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------|--------------|
| | Promote fair h | nousing a | nd nor | n-discrimin | ation in the |
| | sale and ren | tal of ho | using | by coordii | nating with |
| | organizations | that prov | ide in | formation, | counseling |
| | and mediatio | n on fair | housir | ng laws an | d landlord- |
| | tenant disput | es. (Imp. [*] | 11.1) | | |

- H 3.2 **Senior Housing.** Support the provision of a variety of housing options for seniors to foster independence and the ability of seniors to remain in the community as they age. (Imp. 11.2)
- H 3.3 **Senior Support Services.** Continue to offer housing support services for seniors, including case management and home-share programs. (Imp. 11.3, 11.4)
- H 3.4 **Housing Accessibility.** Address the special housing needs of persons with disabilities through implementation of reasonable accommodation procedures, homeowner's assistance grants, and supportive housing. (Imp 11.4, 11.5)
- H 3.5 **Homeless Programs.** Continue to provide support to community service organizations that assist the homeless through provision of housing and services. (Imp. 11.6)
- H 3.6 **Low Barrier Navigation Centers.** Support and allow low barrier navigation centers in mixed use and non-residential zones that permit multi-family uses. (Imp 11.7)



- **H4 Reducing Constraints.** Mitigate potential governmental constraints on the maintenance, improvement and development of housing, while maintaining community character.
 - H 4.1 **Zone for a Variety of Housing Types.** Facilitate the provision of a variety of housing types for special needs populations, including persons with disabilities, the homeless, and persons at risk of homelessness. (Imp. 12.1, 12.3)
 - H 4.2 **Development Standards.** Evaluate and modify development standards as appropriate to better facilitate the provision of affordable housing. (Imp. 12.1)
 - H 4.3 **Fee Reduction.** Establish a process to provide fee waivers to facilitate the production of affordable, senior, and workforce housing. (Imp 12.2)

. . .



Housing Programs

The Housing Element programs described below have been numbered to follow sequentially behind the City's other General Plan Programs, which are numbered 1.0-8.0.

9.0 Conserve and Improve Existing Housing Stock

Imp 9.1 Upkeep and maintenance of vacated buildings

The City requires the exterior of vacated multi-family structures that will be demolished for redevelopment to be adequately maintained as a condition of tentative map approvals and extensions.

The City's Code Enforcement Office (Community Preservation) maintains a list of all vacant properties in the City, monitors the sites, and works with the property owners to assure that the properties are maintained in an appropriate manner.

Timeline: Ongoing

Funding Source: Department Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Preservation Division,

Community Development Department

Imp 9.2 Property Maintenance

The City requires housing to be maintained in an aesthetic, safe and habitable manner consistent with City codes. The program is run as part of the City's comprehensive Code Enforcement program (Community Preservation) and is structured as a reactive, complaint-driven inspection process. The Community Preservation Division does not perform regular or systematic housing inspections.

Timeline: On-going

Funding Source: Department Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Preservation Division,

Community Development Department

Imp 9.3 Home Repair and Improvement

The Handyworker Program (also known as the Residential Rehabilitation Program) provides minor home repair, and improved security and mobility assistance to low-income tenants and homeowners in single- and multi-family units. Assistance is provided at no cost to the qualifying low-income owner or tenant. The City provides community outreach, applicant screening, pre-construction site visits, repairs and remodeling, and confirmation that the property meets the City's standards for habitability.

Population Served: Extremely Low, Very-Low- and Low- income (up to 80% AMI) households

Eligible Repairs: Interior/Exterior Repairs, Energy Conservation

Activities, Security/ Safety Improvements

Maximum Award Amount: \$15,000

Target: Serve 25 low-income households per year

Timeline: On-going Funding Source: CDBG

Responsible City Section: Community Services Department; City

Manager's Office

Imp 9.4 Historic Preservation Program

Historic Preservation is a tool that can be used to maintain the City's historic housing stock. Beverly Hills has a rich history and legacy of architecturally significant buildings. The City has adopted a Historic Preservation Element within the General Plan to provide the foundation for the City's preservation activities. The Historic Preservation Ordinance (Article 32 of Chapter 3, Zoning Code) implements the goals, policies and programs of the General Plan, and establishes the review authority of the Cultural Heritage Commission. Individually designated historic properties, and properties within any future historic district, are required to obtain a Certificate of Appropriateness from the Cultural Heritage Commission prior to obtaining a building permit for alteration or development; minor alterations may be approved by Historic Community Development staff. Beverly Hills' "Historic Preservation Guidelines" along with the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation and Guidelines for Rehabilitating Historic Buildings provide the basis for Commission and staff review of Appropriateness.

The City has implemented and continues to explore incentives to promote the preservation of historic sites and structures. Through the Mills Act program, owners of designated historic single-family residential or commercial theater properties can enter into a contract with the City to reduce their property taxes in exchange for agreeing to maintain the property's historic character. The Mills Act program was adopted as a pilot program in 2011, and became permanent in January 2020. The City also adopted an ordinance to create the Historic Incentive Permit (Article 32.5 of Chapter 3, Zoning Code), which provides a process for owners of locally designated historic landmarks to request waivers or deviations from certain development standards.

Timeline: On-going.

Funding Source: Departmental Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department



Imp 9.5 Condominium Conversions

This program limits loss of rental housing units due to the conversion of existing apartment buildings to condominiums by setting an annual cap and providing protections for tenants.

Currently, apartment buildings proposed for conversion to condominium ownership are subject to the City's condominium conversion regulations (Beverly Hills Municipal Code Sections 10-2-710, 711, and 712). These regulations set forth a series of tenant protections including tenant noticing, relocation provisions, right of first purchase, and extended lease provisions for senior and disabled households. These regulations also set an annual limit on the number of conversions allowed.

The City will evaluate the effectiveness of the existing ordinance and consider modifying it to require a number of units in any building converted to be set aside as affordable rental or ownership housing. The City will also evaluate the benefit of offering an in-lieu fee option that would go into the City's Housing Trust Fund and be used to provide affordable housing elsewhere in the City.

Timeline: Evaluate ordinance revisions to address affordability, and, as appropriate, amend the ordinance during the planning period.

Funding Source: Department Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

Imp 9.6 Rent Stabilization

Continue the City's Rent Stabilization ordinance to investigate tenant complaints regarding unlawful rent increases, service reductions, evictions and relocations.

The Rent Stabilization Office administers the Rent Stabilization Program which affects approximately 7,700 apartment units in the City. The ordinance limits annual rent increases to no more than three percent or the calculated Consumer Price Index (CPI) percentage for the year, whichever is higher, and provides tenant protections through required noticing of rent increases and evictions. The program also requires that landlords register their properties with the Rent Stabilization office on an annual basis to monitor information about the existing multi-family units in the City and ensure compliance with the Rent Stabilization ordinance. Rent Stabilization staff respond to approximately 5,000 to 5,600 inquiries from residents or landlords annually, with approximately 400-600 complaints opened each year. Most complaints are resolved within 45 days, with the remainder being referred to "stepped up enforcement action", including but not limited to citations and further legal action. Although there are no systematic or annual inspections of housing conducted by the Rent Stabilization Office at this time, the City will review this issue in the upcoming planning period.

Timeline: On-going

Funding Source: Department Budget

Responsible City Section: Rent Stabilization Office, Community

Development Department

Target: Investigate all complaints and resolve within 45 days

Imp 9.7 Monitoring Affordable Housing

The City of Beverly Hills currently has a deed-restricted affordable housing project providing 150 units of affordable rental housing to very-low-income seniors. This project was originally financed under the HUD Section 202 program with project-based Section 8 certificates providing ongoing affordability. Although this project is not currently considered to be at risk of being converted to market rate housing, the City will continue to coordinate with the service provider to monitor Section 8 renewals, advise tenants in advance of any potential conversion dates, and provide opportunities to continue affordability covenants. The City also has two existing very low-income affordable units at 9265 Burton Way, and is in the process of assisting the property owners of 8600 Wilshire Boulevard to find tenants for two moderate-income affordable units. In addition, a multi-family housing project located at 250 N. Crescent Drive is currently under construction, which will contain one very low-income affordable unit. Three low-income units are constructed in a condominium project located at 309-325 S. Elm Drive, but have not yet started the affordable housing process with the City. The City has established the Affordable Housing Guidelines for the monitoring and management of additional deed-restricted units that are developed.

Number of Units: 154

Number of Affordable Units: 150 Extremely Low and Very Low Income, Senior/ Disabled, 2 Very Low Income, and 2 Moderate Income

Year Built: 1988 (Menorah Housing Foundation), 2018 (Burton Way), 2020 (8600 Wilshire Boulevard), 2018 (S. Elm Drive)

Affordability Covenant: 40 years (Menorah Housing Foundation), 30 years (Burton Way), in perpetuity (8600 Wilshire Boulevard), 30 years (S. Elm Drive)

Timeline: On-going

Funding Source: Department Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department



10.0 Provide New Housing Opportunities

Imp 10.1 Density Bonus

Under State Density Bonus Law, applicants of residential projects of five or more units may apply for a density bonus and additional incentive(s) if the project provides affordable housing units. In addition to the density bonus, eligible projects may receive development incentives, depending on the proportion of affordable units and level of income targeting.

In recent years the State Legislature has amended Density Bonus law. In order to ensure that City regulations are consistent with State requirements, the City will process an amendment to the Municipal Code in 2021.

Timeline: In 2021, process an amendment to the density bonus regulations in conformance with State law. Promote the use of density bonus incentives through the City's website and through an updated Affordable Housing Brochure.

Funding Sources: Department Budgets

Responsible City Section: City Manager's Office; Community Development Department

Imp 10.2 Inclusionary Housing

In 2019, the City established an inclusionary housing program requiring a minimum percentage of units in a development to be price-restricted as affordable to lower- and moderate-income households. The ordinance also allows the payment of in lieu fees or provision of off-site affordable units for projects of a certain size. The City will continue to implement this program and contribute inlieu fees generated from the program to the City's Housing Trust Fund.

Any Incentives offered under the Inclusionary Housing program will be linked with incentives offered under the City's Density Bonus program (Imp 10.1a)

Timeline: Throughout the planning period.

Funding Sources: Department Budgets; Inclusionary Housing In-lieu Fees.

Responsible City Section: City Manager's Office; Community Development Department

Imp 10.3 Housing Trust Fund

The City has limited access to state and federal housing resources, and therefore faces practical and financial constraints in its ability

to facilitate the construction of affordable housing. To create a more viable funding source, in 2017 the City established a Housing Trust Fund that is used to support construction of affordable housing. Trust Fund resources include development agreements and in-lieu fees from the Inclusionary Housing Program. An official Affordable Housing Program may be established to manage the Trust Fund and establish parameters for allocation of funds towards projects, including consideration of priority assistance to projects which include a portion of units affordable to extremely-low-income households.

Timeline: Throughout the planning period.

Funding Sources: Inclusionary Housing In-lieu Fees, Development Agreements

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

Imp 10.4 Accessory Dwelling Units

Accessory Dwelling Units (ADUs) can provide affordable housing options to the elderly, young adults, caregivers and other household employees while also generating income for homeowners. In recent years, the State Legislature has adopted significant changes to State law to encourage ADU production.

The City is currently processing a Municipal Code amendment to revise ADU regulations in conformance with current State law.

To further encourage the provision of ADUs, the City will:

- Consider greater flexibility in ADU standards in R-1 zones south of Santa Monica Boulevard
- Explore increasing the by-right ADU size
- For ADUs built above a garage, consider allowance for an increase in the permitted height up to the height of the primary residence.
- Consider allowances for reduced setback requirements where privacy is not compromised

Timeline: Amend ADU regulations consistent with State law in 2021. Revise the ADU brochure to reflect current development standards.

Funding Sources: Department Budgets.

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

Imp 10.5 Sustainability and Green Building

"Green buildings" are structures that are designed, renovated, reused or operated in a manner that enhances resource efficiency and sustainability. These structures reduce water consumption, improve energy efficiency, and reduce a building's overall



environmental impact. The City of Beverly Hills has adopted the current version of the California Green Building Standards Code (CALGreen).

Beverly Hills has also adopted a Sustainable City Plan in conjunction with recent amendments to its General Plan. The overall goal of the Sustainable City Plan is to reduce the City's carbon footprint by providing a model framework for sustainable practices for the environment, the economy and social equity.

Timeline: Ongoing.

Funding Sources: Department Budget

Responsible City Sections: Community Development, Public Works

Departments

Imp 10.6 Partnerships with Affordable Housing Developers

In today's housing market, creative approaches are required to finance and build affordable and special needs housing. Beverly Hills successfully partnered with the non-profit Menorah Housing Foundation to achieve development of 150 units of affordable senior housing, and has contracted with Alternative Living for the Aging for implementation of the senior shared housing program in the past. Both of these organizations own and manage numerous affordable housing developments for seniors in greater Los Angeles and can serve as potential resources for future senior housing in Beverly Hills. Several other local non-profits have an excellent track record in securing State and federal funds to build quality, affordable housing.

The City will actively participate in conferences, symposiums, and affordable housing related events such as: the Southern California Association of Nonprofit Housing annual conference. The City will work to select an affordable housing developer to develop an affordable housing project, and will support in this effort through leveraging local Housing Trust Funds, assisting in the application for State and federal financial resources, facilitating project entitlement, and providing a package of incentives such as fee deferrals and relaxed development standards.

Timeline: Actively participate in conferences, symposiums and other affordable housing events to review resources, incentives and City goals.

Funding Source for Administrative Costs: Department Budget

Funding Source for Development Cost: Housing Trust Fund

Responsible City Section: City Manager's Office; Community Development Department

11.0 Promote Equal Housing Opportunities and Special Needs Housing

Imp 11.1 Affirmatively Further Fair Housing

Under State law, affirmatively further fair housing means "taking meaningful actions, in addition to combatting discrimination, that overcome patterns of segregation and foster inclusive communities free from barriers that restrict access to opportunity based on protected characteristics."

As a participating jurisdiction in the Los Angeles County Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) program, fair housing services are coordinated by the County Development Authority on behalf of the City. The County currently contracts with the Housing Rights Center (HRC) to serve as the provider of fair housing and tenant-landlord information for its participating jurisdictions, including Beverly Hills. HRC provides fair housing investigation and coordinates referral services to assist individuals who may have been the victims of discrimination. Many of the people who contact HRC have basic questions about landlord and tenant rights and responsibilities; HRC's housing counselors provide clients with comprehensive information to help resolve tenant/landlord issues.

The City will continue to promote fair housing practices and refer fair housing complaints to the Housing Rights Center. As a means of furthering fair housing education and outreach in the local community, the City will advertise the fair housing program through placement of fair housing services brochures at public counters in City Hall and the library, at the Beverly Hills Senior Center, and on the City's website.

In addition, the City will undertake the following actions intended to foster an inclusive community and enhance access to opportunity for all:

- Ensure that all development applications are considered, reviewed, and approved without prejudice to the proposed residents, contingent on the development application's compliance with all entitlement requirements.
- Accommodate persons with disabilities who seek reasonable waiver or modification of land use controls and/or development standards pursuant to procedures and criteria set forth in the applicable development regulations.
- Work with the County to implement the regional Analysis of Impediments to Fair Housing Choice and HUD Consolidated Plan.



- Facilitate public education and outreach by posting informational flyers on fair housing at public counters, libraries, and on the City's website.
- Conduct public meetings at suitable times, accessible to persons with disabilities, and near public transit. Resources will be invested to provide interpretation and translation services when requested at public meetings when feasible.
- Encourage community and stakeholder engagement during development decisions.

Timeline: Ongoing

Funding Source: CDBG

Responsible City Section: Community Services Department

Imp 11.2 Senior Housing Development

The need for senior housing in the City is significant and growing. Approximately 22 percent of Beverly Hills residents are senior citizens compared to only 13 percent in the entire SCAG region, and 58 percent of the City's senior renter households are lower income (<80% AMI). The City is actively pursuing development of an affordable housing project targeted towards Beverly Hills' extremely-low- and lower-income residents. As indicated in Program 10.6 (Partnerships with Affordable Housing Developers), the City will provide the following incentives to facilitate development:

- Flexible development standards (reduced parking requirements, modified setbacks, etc.)
- Density bonuses
- City support in affordable housing funding applications (priority to those that support deeper targeting to ELI households)
- Deferral/reduction in development fees
- Direct financial assistance through Housing Trust Fund
- Project entitlement assistance

Timeline: Continue to build partnerships with affordable housing developers. Develop a project concept and release an RFQ to develop a senior housing project in the City affordable to the City's lower and extremely low income residents during the planning period.

Funding Source for Administrative Costs: Department Budget

Funding Source for Development Cost: Housing Trust Fund

Responsible City Section: City Manager's Office; Community Development Department

Imp 11.3 Senior Case Management Program

The City contracts with Jewish Family Service to provide a comprehensive case management program to assist frail elderly residents to remain independent and in their homes.

The following continuum of supportive services are provided to seniors who are frail, economically needy, and/or socially isolated:

- Comprehensive assessment In-home psycho-social assessment of functional abilities, health status, mental and cognitive abilities, support network, financial health, safety risks, eligibility for government benefits and other programs. The comprehensive assessment includes:
 - Development of an individual care plan Identifies senior's needs and associated services that will allow continued independence.
 - Service coordination Coordination with appropriate services, including in-home care-workers, ERS, home delivered meals, assistance to obtain governmental benefits, arranging for other community-based services, transportation assistance, and coordination of services with medical providers, family, and social supports.
 - Emergency Response Systems (ERS) ERS are medical devices placed in a senior's home and connected to a central emergency location.
 - Monitoring/ home visits: Social workers make regularly scheduled home visits to assure quality of services, and that changing needs are met.

Additional Services: Information, referral and crisis intervention, consultation and advocacy, and assistance to families to further support the senior's independent living.

Jewish Family Service provides broad case management services through the Beverly Hills Senior Center, including information, referral and crisis intervention, serving approximately 250 seniors thus far.

Timeline: On-going

Funding Source: CDBG, City of Beverly Hills Community Assistance Fund Responsible City Section: City Manager's Office; Community Services Department

Imp 11.4 Senior Homesharing Program

Alternative Living for the Aging (ALA) provides a free shared housing program which matches older people with others (younger and older) interested in sharing their homes. Housing counselors at ALA interview each potential housemate and obtain references, leaving the



decision to the potential housemates whether to make a match. Sharing a home promotes independent living, provides additional income for the provider, an affordable rent for the seeker, and the potential for deeper relationships for both. The average age of community members in Beverly Hills is growing older, and shared housing promotes the efficient use of the housing stock, and can help address the housing needs of seniors in our community. The City has provided funds to ALA in the past to help fund their housemate matching service, and anticipates the program will funded again in future years when there are fewer budget constraints. Beverly Hills residents continue to have access to ALA's home sharing program.

Timeline: Evaluate Community Assistance Funds and determine grant amount annually.

Funding Source: City of Beverly Hills Community Assistance Grant Funds Responsible City Section: Human Services Division, Community Services Department

Imp 11.5 Housing Opportunities for Persons with Disabilities

The City understands the significant and wide-ranging housing needs faced by persons with disabilities and their families. The Westside Regional Center (WRC) reports that nearly 60 percent of their adult clients with developmental disabilities live with their parents, and as these parents age and become frailer, their adult disabled children will require alternative housing options. There are several housing types appropriate for persons living with a developmental disability, including: licensed community care facilities and group homes; supervised apartment settings with support services; and for persons able to live more independently, rent subsidized, affordable housing. For persons with physical disabilities, housing accessibility is essential, ideally located in close proximity to services and transit. The City will work with the WRC to implement an outreach program informing Beverly Hills' families of housing and services available for persons with developmental disabilities, including making information available on the City's website.

Beverly Hills supports the provision of housing for those with disabilities, including developmental disabilities, through several means, including:

- By-right zoning for licensed residential care facilities (6 or fewer residents) in all residential zones, and provisions for larger care facilities (7 or more residents) in residential zones subject to a use permit
- Adoption of Ordinance 12-O-2633 in November 2012 to specifically define transitional and supportive housing as a residential use of property, and to permit in all residential zone districts subject only to those restrictions and processing

requirements that apply to other residential dwellings of the same type in the same zone.

- Addition of Article 36.7 to the Municipal Code, establishing a procedure for an individual with a disability to request a reasonable accommodation from zoning and building standards.
- Provision of Home Repair and Improvement (Handyworker) grants for lower-income households that may be used for accessibility improvements.

Timeline: Continue coordination with the Westside Regional Center to publicize information on available regional resources for housing and services. Pursue State and Federal funds available for supportive housing and services in future affordable housing projects.

Funding Source: CDBG, City of Beverly Hills Community Assistance Grant Funds

Responsible City Section: City Manager's Office, Community Development Department; Community Services Department

Imp 11.6 Funding for Homeless Services

Beverly Hills launched the CLASP (Changing Lives and Sharing Places) Homeless Outreach and Engagement Program in 2008. The program provides street outreach workers (through Step Up On Second) to assess the needs of homeless individuals in the City, provide case management, and to refer them to the appropriate services and shelter. Shelter is offered through People Assisting the Homeless (PATH), funded by the City to provide approximately 1,500 shelter bed nights per year. The City is also partnering with Step Up on Second to provide an apartment unit, combined with case management support.

Through its Community Assistance Grant Program, the City funds a variety of service organizations that serve the homeless and persons at risk of homelessness. These organizations/programs include the All Saints Homeless Assistance Program, the Westside Food Bank, the Los Angeles Free Clinic, and the Maple Mental Health Counseling Center.

Service Providers: Step Up on Second; PATH; various other service agencies

Timeline: Annual funding allocations

Funding Source: City of Beverly Hills Community Assistance Grant Funds; Community Development Block Grant

Responsible City Section: Human Services Division, Community Services Department



Imp 11.7 Implement Low Barrier Navigation Center Regulations

The City will establish a program to promote low barrier navigation centers that will reduce barriers to entry for housing and to help move people into permanent housing.

The California legislature adopted AB 101 in 2019, which requires the by-right allowance of low barrier navigation centers that meet specific standards in mixed use zones and non-residential zones that permit multi-family uses.

Timeline: Adopt regulations in compliance with state law and establish a program to implement the regulations

Funding Source: Departmental Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

12.0 Remove Governmental Constraints

Imp 12.1 Development Standards

The City's development standards are aimed at ensuring the quality and appropriateness of development; however, some standards may have the effect of constraining the provision of certain housing types, and are considered below. The Housing Element constraints analysis identifies the City's minimum unit size as a disincentive to the construction of smaller, more affordable units for the City's workforce. In addition, the Element identifies the City's height districts and parking location requirements as potential constraints to development. With the adoption of its Housing Element in November 2011, the City committed to reducing minimum unit size requirements, and to conducting an analysis of the multi-family development standards to identify any standards identified as a constraint, and implement revisions as may be warranted. As part of the update to the density bonus ordinance to define a list of by-right development incentives (refer to Program 10.1), the City is evaluating reduced unit sizes ranging from 20-40% for projects that incorporate affordable units. The City is also evaluating adjusting other development standards that would be beneficial to facilitating affordable housing, including but not limited to the following:

- Replacing the current density calculation for multi-family projects in the Zoning Code with a maximum floor area ratio
- Modifying development standards for single-lot projects
- Allowing greater flexibility in the type, and location of multi-family parking
- Allowing the same number of units to be rebuilt on properties that have more units than currently would be allowed
- Providing additional incentives for workforce housing over and above those contained in the provisions of the State Density Bonus.

Timeline: Throughout the planning period. Amend the Zoning Code to include reduced minimum unit sizes as an incentive for the density bonus program. Explore revisions to other development standards, including minimum unit sizes for all multi-family units, as supported by analysis.

Funding Source: Departmental Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

Imp 12.2 Reduced Fees for Affordable Housing

Beverly Hills collects various fees from development to cover the costs of processing permits and providing services and facilities. The City will utilize a economic consultant to prepare a comprehensive Citywide fee study, including an evaluation of the economic benefit of providing waivers or reductions of certain taxes, and fees including certain project fees for developments containing very-low, low- and moderate-income housing units, as well as for housing developed under the City's modified standards for Multiple-family Residences for Elderly and Handicapped Persons (Deed Restricted).

The California legislature passed AB 641 in 2007 which helps to address the cash flow problems inherent in many affordable housing projects during the construction phase. For affordable housing developments in which at least 49 percent of the units are affordable to lower-income households, AB 641 prohibits local governments from requiring the payment of local developer fees prior to receiving a certificate of occupancy.

Timeline: Adopt modified development fees for affordable housing during the planning period.

Funding Source: Department Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

Imp 12.3 Monitor the Development Review Process

The City's Community Development Department has been restructured to provide more efficient permitting through:

- Establishment of a dedicated group of Zoning and Building staff focused on processing permits
- Hiring an Urban Designer to help streamline design review for development applications

In addition, the City is currently updating its Zoning Code to reduce inefficiencies and uncertainty in the development review process.



Timeline: Adopt updated processing procedures in the Zoning Code

during the planning period.

Funding Source: Departmental Budget

Responsible City Section: Community Development Department

...

Quantified Objectives

Beverly Hills has developed the following quantified objectives for housing production, housing rehabilitation, and housing preservation based on the policies and programs set forth in the Housing Element.

| Table 1 2021-2029 Quantified Objectives | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--|
| Income Group | New Construction | Rehabilitation | Conservation | | |
| Extremely Low | 252 | | 75 | | |
| Very Low | 756 | 50 | 75 | | |
| Low | 680 | 50 | | | |
| Moderate | 602 | | | | |
| Above Moderate | 814 | | | | |
| Total | 3,104 | 100 | 150 | | |

The quantified objectives for new construction are based on the Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA) for this planning period. (Please refer to Appendix A for further discussion regarding the RHNA and Appendix B regarding potential sites where additional housing can be accommodated.)

Quantified objectives for rehabilitation are based on assumptions for assistance provided through Programs 9.1 through 9.3.

Conservation objectives are based on the continued affordability of the Beverly Hills Senior Housing development.

...



Appendix A: Community Profile

| A. | Demographic Profile | A-3 |
|----|---|------------------------------|
| | Population Growth Trends | A-3 A-4 |
| В. | Special Needs Populations | A-6 |
| | Senior Households Persons with Disabilities Female-headed Households Large Households Homeless Persons Farm Workers Extremely-Low-Income Households | A-8 A-11 A-11 A-11 |
| C. | Housing Stock Characteristics | A-14 A-15 A-16 A-18 |
| D. | Regional Housing Needs Assessment | A-23 |

A community's demographics (the statistical study of a population's characteristics) affect the type and amount of housing that is needed in the community. This section addresses the population, housing, and employment characteristics in Beverly Hills.

| 1 | 'n | h | وعا |
|---|----|---|-----|
| | | | |

| Table A-1 | Income Categories and Affordable Housing Costs – | |
|--------------|---|--------|
| | Los Angeles County | |
| Table A-2 | Assisted Housing Inventory, Beverly Hills | .A-23 |
| Table A-3 | Regional Housing Needs Assessment 2021-2029, | |
| | Beverly Hills | .A-24 |
| | | |
| Figures | | |
| Figure A-1 | Population Trends – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region | |
| 1.90.07.11 | 2000-2020 | A-3 |
| Figure A-2. | Population by Age and Gender – Beverly Hills | |
| _ | Household Size by Tenure – Beverly Hills | |
| Figure A-4. | , | |
| | Region | A-5 |
| Figure A-5. | Employment by Industry – Beverly Hills | A-5 |
| _ | Employment by Occupation – Beverly Hills | |
| • | Elderly Households by Income and Tenure – | |
| J | Beverly Hills | A-7 |
| Figure A-8. | Disabilities by Type – Beverly Hills | |
| | Disabilities by Type among Seniors – Beverly Hills | |
| Figure A-10. | Disabilities by Employment Status – Beverly Hills | A-9 |
| Figure A-11. | .Developmental Disabilities – Beverly Hills | .A-10 |
| Figure A-12. | Female Headed Households – Beverly Hills | .A-11 |
| Figure A-13. | .Agricultural Employment – Beverly Hills | .A-13 |
| Figure A-14. | .Extremely-Low-Income Households – Beverly Hills | .A-13 |
| Figure A-15. | .Housing Permits by Type 2000-2018 – Beverly Hills | .A-14 |
| | .Housing by Type – Beverly Hills | |
| Figure A-17. | .Housing by Tenure – Beverly Hills and SCAG Region | .A-15 |
| • | .Housing Tenure by Householder Age – Beverly Hills | .A-16 |
| Figure A-19. | .Vacant Units by Type – Beverly Hills and SCAG | |
| | Region | .A-16 |
| Figure A-20. | .Housing Units by Year Built – Beverly Hills and SCAG | |
| | Region | |
| Figure A-21. | .Substandard Housing Units – Beverly Hills and SCAG | |
| | Region | |
| _ | .Percentage of Income Spent on Rent – Beverly Hills . | .A-20 |
| Figure A-23. | Percentage of Income Spent on Rent by Income | |
| | Category – Beverly Hills | |
| | .Median Price for Existing Homes – Beverly Hills | |
| - | Monthly Owner Costs – Beverly Hills | |
| • | Mortgage Cost by Income Category – Beverly Hills | |
| Figure A-27. | .Cost Burden by Income Category – Beverly Hills | . A-22 |

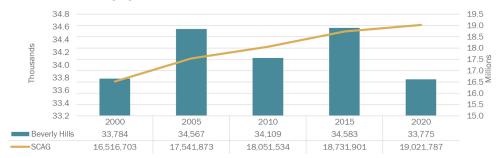


A. Demographic Profile

1. Population Growth Trends

Beverly Hills had an estimated 2020 population of 33,775 including 121 living in group quarters, according to the California Department of Finance. The chart below describes the population trend in Beverly Hills from 2000 to 2020. Over this period the population of Beverly Hills has remained relatively steady compared to a 0.7 percent increase for the entire SCAG region.

Figure A-1. Population Trends – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region 2000-2020



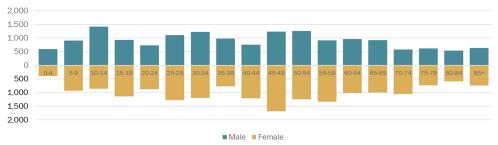
CA DOF E-5 Population and Housing Unit Estimates

2. Age Characteristics

The age characteristics of a community have important effects on housing demand. Different age groups have distinct lifestyles, income levels, and family types and sizes that influence preferences and the ability to afford housing.

According to recent Census estimates, the population of Beverly Hills was 47.5 percent male and 52.5 percent female (Figure A-2). The share of the population of Beverly Hills under 18 years of age was 19.5 percent, which was lower than the regional share of 23.4 percent. Beverly Hills's seniors (65 and above) made up 21.6 percent of the population, which was notably higher than the regional share of 13 percent.

Figure A-2. Population by Age and Gender – Beverly Hills



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates

3. Household Size and Overcrowding

Household Size

Figure A-3 illustrates the range of household sizes in Beverly Hills for owners, renters, and overall. The most commonly occurring household size was one person (37.8%), and the second most commonly occurring household size was two people (31.2%). Beverly Hills had a higher share of single-person households than the SCAG region overall (37.8% vs. 23.4%) and a lower share of 7+ person households than the SCAG region overall (0% vs. 3.1%).

50.0% 45.0% 40.0% 35.0% 30.0% à 25.0% 101 20.0% 1156 773 1,929 15.0% 10.0% 5.0% 0.0% 1 2 3 4 6 Number of People per Household ■ Renter ■ Owner ■ Total

Figure A-3. Household Size by Tenure – Beverly Hills

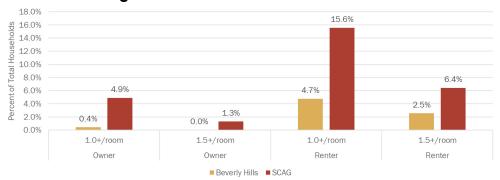
Overcrowding

The State defines an overcrowded housing unit as one occupied by more than 1.0 persons per room (excluding kitchens, bathrooms, porches, and hallways). A unit with more than 1.5 occupants per room is considered severely overcrowded. The incidence of overcrowding is a general measure of whether there is an available supply of adequately sized and affordable housing units.

Overcrowding can occur when the high cost of housing either forces a household to "double up" with another household or live in a smaller housing unit in order to afford food and other basic needs. Overcrowding can also occur if a community lacks housing units of adequate size to meet the need of large households. In either case, overcrowding can potentially lead to more rapid deterioration of homes, a shortage of on-site parking, and other household problems such as stress and adverse health impacts.



Figure A-4. Overcrowding by Tenure – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

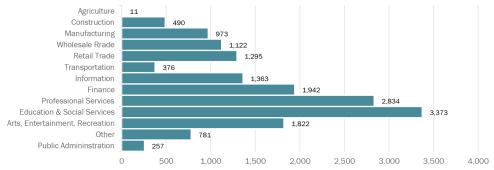
As shown in Figure A-4, overcrowding in Beverly Hills is less of a problem than for the SCAG region in general. However, renters experience overcrowding at a higher rate than owners.

4. Employment

Strongly correlated with household income, employment has an important impact on housing needs. Higher-paying jobs provide broader housing opportunities for residents, while lower-paying jobs can result in more limited housing options. In addition, employment growth is a major factor affecting the demand for housing in a community.

Beverly Hills is a major employment center and part of a larger concentration of economic activity in the Westside area of Los Angeles County. Recent Census employment data reported that Beverly Hills had 16,639 workers living within its borders who worked across 13 major industrial sectors (Figure A-5). The most prevalent industry was Education & Social Services with 3,373 employees (20.3% of total), and the second most prevalent industry was Professional Services with 2,834 employees (17% of total).

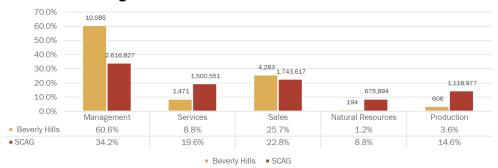
Figure A-5. Employment by Industry – Beverly Hills



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates using groupings of 2-digit NAICS codes.

As shown in Figure A-6, recent employment statistics found the most prevalent occupational category in Beverly Hills was Management, in which 10,085 (60.6% of total) employees worked. The second most prevalent type of work was Sales, which employed 4,283 persons (25.7% of total) in Beverly Hills.

Figure A-6. Employment by Occupation – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates using groupings of SOC codes.

B. Special Needs Populations

State law recognizes that certain households have more difficulty finding decent and affordable housing due to special circumstances, including but not limited to the following: economic status, age, disability, household size, and household type.

Special needs populations in Beverly Hills include:

- Senior households.
- Persons with disabilities.
- Female-headed households.
- Large households,
- Homeless persons,
- Farmworkers, and
- Extremely-low-income households

Senior Households

Addressing the diverse housing needs of Beverly Hills' senior population requires strategies that foster independent living (such as home accessibility improvements, accessory dwelling units, rehabilitation assistance), as well as strategies that encourage the provision of a variety of supportive living environments for seniors of all income levels.

Federal housing regulations define an "elderly family" as one consisting of two persons with either or both age 62 or over. Recent data compiled by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) reported that of 4,574 such households in Beverly Hills, 24.2 percent earned less than 30 percent of the area median



income compared to 24.2 percent in the SCAG region, while 31.9 percent earned less than 50 percent of the area median income compared to 30.9 percent in the SCAG region (Figure A-7).

Figure A-7. Elderly Households by Income and Tenure – Beverly Hills

| | | Owner | Renter | Total | Percent of Total Elderly Households: |
|--|---------------|-------|--------|-------|---|
| Income category, relative to surrounding area: | < 30% HAMFI | 390 | 715 | 1,105 | 24.2% |
| surrounding area. | 30-50% HAMFI | 210 | 145 | 355 | 7.8% |
| | 50-80% HAMFI | 195 | 245 | 440 | 9.6% |
| | 80-100% HAMFI | 115 | 29 | 144 | 3.1% |
| | > 100% HAMFI | 1,775 | 755 | 2,530 | 55.3% |
| | TOTAL | 2,685 | 1,889 | 4,574 | |

HUD CHAS, 2012-2016. HAMFI refers to Housing Urban Development Area Median Family Income.

Seniors are the largest special needs group in Beverly Hills and are considered to have special housing needs because fixed incomes, higher health care costs, and physical disabilities make it more difficult to find suitable and affordable housing. Concurrent with trends throughout the nation, this population is expected to continue increasing as the baby-boom generation enters retirement.

Senior Housing Resources

To help address the housing needs of its senior population, in 1987 the City partnered with the non-profit Menorah Housing Foundation to develop the 150-unit Beverly Hills Senior Housing project for very low-income senior/handicapped residents. Other housing-related service programs available to seniors in the community include:

- Senior Case Management Program assists seniors to live as independently as possible in the community. Seniors are linked to various services such as shuttle buses and discount taxi coupons, meal services, caregivers, assistance with government forms, and counseling.
- Senior Multi-Family and Single Family Rehabilitation Program provides minor homes repairs, improved security, and mobility aids for low-income tenants and homeowners.
- A Roommate Matching Service for seniors is offered through Alternative Living for the Aging.

Through the Beverly Hills Community Services Department, a variety of programs and supportive services are also offered, many of which are targeted towards senior residents, including classes and information programs, free transit shuttle services, case management, pro bono legal services through Bet Tzedek, and lunch services.

A key focus of this Housing Element is to establish policies and programs to address the diverse housing needs of the City's seniors.

2. Persons with Disabilities

Data on disabilities provides important context for assessing current and future need for accessible housing units. Note that because some disability types are not recorded for children, calculating disabilities as a percentage of total population may not be a reliable indicator. As Beverly Hills' population continues to age, the number of residents with disabilities is expected to increase.

Figure A-8. Disabilities by Type – Beverly Hills

Independent Living
Self-care
Ambulatory
Cognitive
Vision
Hearing
1,231
1,135

800

1 000

1 200

1 400

1 600

1.800

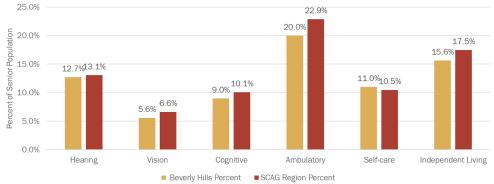
2 000

0 200 400 600

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

As seen in Figure A-8, the most commonly occurring disability among Beverly Hills residents was an ambulatory disability. Among Beverly Hills seniors 20 percent experienced an ambulatory disability compared to 22.9 percent of seniors in the SCAG region (Figure A-9).

Figure A-9. Disabilities by Type Among Seniors – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.



In Beverly Hills, 38.6 percent of the population with a disability was employed, compared to 72.9 percent of those without a disability (Figure A-10).

Figure A-10. Disabilities by Employment Status – Beverly Hills

| | With a Disability | Percent of Total | No Disability | Percent of Total |
|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| Employed | 376 | 39% | 14,023 | 73% |
| Unemployed | 27 | 3% | 763 | 4% |
| Not in Labor Force | 570 | 59% | 4,443 | 23% |
| TOTAL | 973 | | 19,229 | |

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

Supportive services for those with disabilities in Beverly Hills include:

- Meals-on-Wheels program that delivers meals to individuals who are temporarily or permanently disabled.
- Senior Lunch Pick-Up Program that allows seniors to pick up meals for every day of the week from a City community facility.
- Housing Rehabilitation Program provides assistance, as funding permits, to low- and moderate-income disabled households to construct accessibility accommodations.
- For individuals unable to live in a primarily independent setting, two assisted living residential community-care facilities are located within Beverly Hills:
- The Watermark at Beverly Hills (formerly BridgePoint at Beverly Hills) (75 units)
- Sunrise Assisted Living (127 units)
- Shuttle Services for seniors are free within the City and to some medical facilities in adjacent areas.
- Stroke Support Group Program, which provides resocialization meetings, field trips, and social outings for those who have suffered strokes.

These facilities provide residential support and supportive services for such daily tasks as medication management, coordination of health care services and customized diets, housekeeping, laundry, and transportation needs.

Developmental Disabilities

Developmental disabilities fall within the definition of a disability and are further defined as a disability that originates before an individual reaches 18 years of age, continues or can be expected to continue indefinitely, and constitutes a substantial disability for that individual, which includes mental retardation, cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism. State law requires the Housing Element to specifically analyze

the housing needs of persons with developmental disabilities, and to identify resources available to serve this population.

Figure A-11. Developmental Disabilities – Beverly Hills

| | E | Beverly Hills |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| By Residence: | Home of Parent/Family/Guardian | 104 |
| | Independent/Supported Living | 10 |
| | Community Care Facility | 0 |
| | Intermediate Care Facility | 0 |
| | Foster/Family Home | 0 |
| | Other | 0 |
| By Age: | 0 - 17 Years | 114 |
| | 18+ Years | 75 |
| TOTAL | | 303 |

CA DDS consumer count by CA ZIP, age group and residence type for the end of June 2019. Data available in 161/197 SCAG jurisdictions.

The California Department of Developmental Services (DDS) provides community-based services to persons with developmental disabilities and their families through a statewide system of 21 regional centers. The goal of these centers is to: 1) prevent/minimize institutionalization of developmentally disabled persons and their dislocation from family and community; and 2) enable this population to lead more productive lives. The Westside Regional Center, located in Culver City, serves the Beverly Hills community and provides a point of entry to services for persons with developmental disabilities.

The regional centers have identified a number of community-based housing types appropriate for persons living with a developmental disability: licensed community care facilities and group homes; supervised apartment settings with support services; homes for persons with special health care and intensive support needs; and for persons able to live more independently, rent-subsidized homes, affordable inclusionary units, and Section 8 rental vouchers.

The City of Beverly Hills supports the provision of housing for persons with disabilities and has adopted provisions in its Zoning Code to enable community care facilities and supportive housing, and has also established procedures for granting reasonable accommodations from code requirements. Several of the City's housing programs targeted at facilitating production of affordable housing - including Inclusionary Housing, the Housing Trust Fund, Affordable Housing Development Assistance, and Density Bonus Incentives programs (see Housing Accomplishments Section in Appendix D for more information) – also assist residents with developmental disabilities.



3. Female-headed Households

Female-headed households often have modest incomes, and typically have a special need for such services as childcare and health care, among others. Many of these households need assistance with housing subsidies, as well as accessible and affordable day care.

As shown in Figure A-12, recent Census estimates reported that 7.6 percent of Beverly Hills households were female-headed (compared to 14.3 percent in the SCAG region), 3.9 percent were female-headed and with children (compared to 6.6 percent in the SCAG region), and 0.2 percent were female-headed and with children under 6 (compared to 1.0% in the SCAG region).

Figure A-12. Female Headed Households – Beverly Hills

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

4. Large Households

Large households, defined as those with five or more members, have special needs due to the limited availability of adequately sized affordable housing units. Large renter households are vulnerable to overcrowding due to the shortage of affordable rental units with 3+ bedrooms, which typically consist of single-family homes. As shown previously in Figure A-3 (page A-4) the most common household size in Beverly Hills was one person (37.8%) while the second most commonly occurring household was two people (31.2%). Beverly Hills had a higher share of single-person households than the SCAG region overall (37.8% vs. 23.4%) and a lower share of 7+ person households than the SCAG region overall (0% vs. 3.1%); therefore, the need for large units is likely to be lower than in many areas.

5. Homeless Persons

Homelessness is a continuing problem throughout California and urban areas nationwide. A homeless count conducted by the Los Angeles Homeless Services Authority (LAHSA) in 2020 indicated that on any given day there are an estimated 63,706 persons experiencing homelessness in Los Angeles County. These include families that might be displaced through evictions, women and children experiencing abusive family situations, persons with substance abuse problems, or

persons with mental illness. Beverly Hills is located within LAHSA Service Planning Area (SPA) 5, which had a 2020 homeless estimate of 6,009 people, of which 17 unsheltered persons and one RV were reported in Beverly Hills.

Beverly Hills launched the CLASP (Changing Lives and Sharing Places) program in 2008, providing street outreach workers through Step Up on Second to assess the particular needs of homeless individuals, and to refer them to the appropriate services. Depending on individual needs, social service referrals include mental health counseling, medical care and access to benefits, vocational training, substance abuse treatment, and transitional housing.

The City of Beverly Hills contracts with PATH (People Assisting the Homeless) to provide emergency housing for homeless individuals going through the CLASP program, providing annual Community Assistance Grant funding (General Fund) to provide an average of 1,825 bed-nights for homeless individuals residing in the City.

Through its annual Community Services Assistance Grant application, the City allocates General Fund monies to a variety of service organizations that support the City's commitment to the provision of a social service safety net for the most vulnerable members of the community. Many of these organizations serve the homeless and atrisk homeless population. For example, in 2020/21, the All Saints Homeless Assistance Program, the Westside Food Bank, PATH (People Assisting the Homeless), Step Up on Second, Bet Tzedek, Jewish Family Services and Saban Community Clinic were among the agencies awarded nearly \$935,000 in City funds.

6. Farm Workers

Farm workers are identified as persons whose primary income is earned through seasonal agricultural labor. In many parts of California, agricultural production is an important contribution to local economies. Beverly Hills has no land used for commercial agriculture, and recent Census data reported only 11 persons in the City employed in farming, forestry, or fishing occupations (Figure A-13). Given the absence of farm workers in the community, no specialized housing programs are targeted to this group.



Figure A-13. Agricultural Employment – Beverly Hills

Farmworkers by Occupation:

| Beverly Hills | Percent of total Beverly Hills workers: | SCAG Total | |
|------------------|---|------------|--|
| 11 | 0.07% | 57,741 | Total jobs: Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations |
| 11 | 0.10% | 31,521 | Full-time, year-round jobs: Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations |

Employment in the Agricultural Industry:

| Beverly Hills | Percent of total Beverly Hills workers: | SCAG Total | |
|------------------|---|------------|--|
| 11 | 0.07% | 73,778 | Total in agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting |
| 11 | 0.10% | 44,979 | Full-time, year-round in agriculture, forestry, fishing, and hunting |

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates using groupings of NAICS and SOC codes.

7. Extremely-Low-Income Households

Extremely-low-income (ELI) is defined as households with annual incomes up to 30 percent of the countywide median, or \$23,190 for a family of 4 in Los Angeles County in 2020/21. Figure A-14 summarizes characteristics of ELI households in Beverly Hills as reported by HUD. The largest racial/ethnic category of ELI households in Beverly Hills is Hispanic (22.1% compared to 16% of total population). ELI households were more than twice as likely to be renters as owners (20.7% vs 9.3%).

Figure A-14. Extremely-Low-Income Households – Beverly Hills

| | Total Households | Households below 30% HAMFI | Share below 30% HAMFI |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| White, non-Hispanic | 11,934 | 1,890 | 15.8% |
| Black, non-Hispanic | 200 | 10 | 5.0% |
| Asian and other, non-Hispanic | 1,609 | 255 | 15.8% |
| Hispanic | 815 | 180 | 22.1% |
| TOTAL | 14,558 | 2,335 | 16.0% |
| Renter-occupied | 8,565 | 1,775 | 20.7% |
| Owner-occupied | 6,015 | 560 | 9.3% |
| TOTAL | 14,580 | 2,335 | 16.0% |

HUD CHAS, 2012-2016. HAMFI refers to Housing Urban Development Area Median Family Income.

Common housing problems faced by ELI households include high housing cost burden and overcrowding. Programs included in this Housing Element to address the needs of ELI households include the following:

- Senior Housing Development
- Rent Stabilization
- Senior Case Management
- Senior Home Sharing
- Second Units
- Home Repair and Improvement
- Monitoring Affordable Housing
- Housing Trust Fund

In addition to these programs, the City accommodates a variety of housing types through its Zoning Ordinance to address the needs of ELI households, including transitional housing, supportive housing, emergency shelters, and community care facilities.

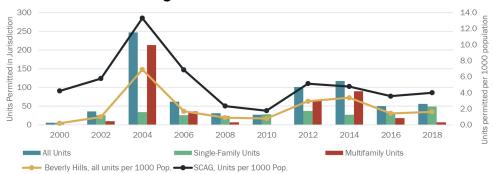
C. Housing Stock Characteristics

The Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a mobile home or trailer, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live separately from other individuals in the building and that have direct access from outside the building or through a common hall. This section identifies the characteristics of Beverly Hills' physical housing stock including housing growth trends, housing conditions, and housing affordability.

1. Housing Growth

Figure A-15 shows housing permit trends in Beverly Hills during 2000-2018 by housing type. As in most areas of California, housing production dropped significantly during the "Great Recession" but has recovered somewhat since 2008.

Figure A-15. Housing Permits by Type 2000-2018 – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



Core Logic/Data Quick. Additional detail available in SCAG 2019 Local Profiles. SCAG median home sales price calculated as household-weighted average of county medians.



2. Housing Type, Tenure, and Vacancy

Housing Type

Figure A-16 summarizes recent estimates of the housing stock in Beverly Hills. Of the City's approximately 16,443 housing units, the most prevalent housing type was multi-family, 5+ units with 8,475 units. The share of all single-family units (both detached and attached) in Beverly Hills was 36.7 percent, which is significantly lower than the 61.7 percent share in the entire SCAG region.

100% 90% 80% 70% 8 475 60% 50% 5,736 40% 30% 20% 1 899 10% 291 0% Single-Family Multifamily, 2-4 Single-Family Multifamily, 5+ Units Mobile Homes Detached Attached Units ■ Beverly Hills (%) 34.9% 1.8% 11.5% 51.5% 0.3% ■ SCAG (%) 54.4% 7.2% 7.5% 27.3% 3.5%

Figure A-16. Housing by Type – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region

CA DOF E-5 Population and Housing Unit Estimates

Housing Tenure

Housing tenure refers to whether a housing unit is owned or rented. Tenure is an important indicator of the housing market in a community, reflecting the relative cost of housing opportunities and the ability of residents to afford housing. Tenure also influences residential mobility, with owner units generally seeing lower turnover rates than rental units.

In Beverly Hills, renter-occupied homes represented approximately 59 percent of the total, as compared to just 47.5 percent in the entire SCAG region (Figure A-17).

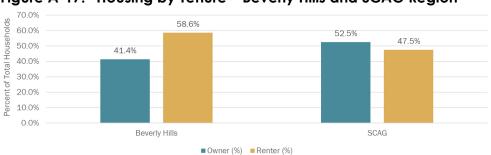


Figure A-17. Housing by Tenure – Beverly Hills and SCAG Region

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

Figure A-18 shows that tenure is related to age, with Beverly Hills residents over age 60 more likely to be homeowners.

2,500 2,000 99 1,500 1,000

519

879

60-64

743

360

1 315

913

659

428

956

509

Figure A-18. Housing Tenure by Householder Age – Beverly Hills

1 247

1.782

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

14

25-34

112

2.184

644

1.467

Vacancy

500

■ Owner

The vacancy rate measures the overall housing availability in a community and is often a good indicator of housing market conditions. A low vacancy rate may indicate that households are having difficulty finding affordable housing, which can lead to overcrowding and/or overpayment. A particularly tight housing market with insufficient vacant units to accommodate normal mobility may also lead to high competition, placing upward pressure on rents and for-sale housing prices.

A vacancy rate of 5 percent for rental housing and 2 percent for ownership housing is generally considered healthy and suggests that there is a balance between the supply and demand of housing. Recent Census estimates reported a 10.8 percent total vacancy rate in Beverly Hills. As seen in Figure A-19, nearly a quarter of all housing units in Beverly Hills were reported as "seasonal," which is likely to include second homes.

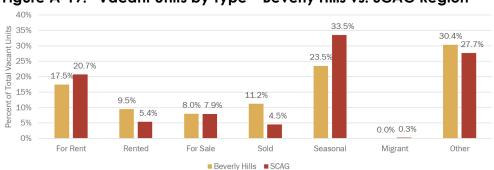


Figure A-19. Vacant Units by Type – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region

American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

3. Housing Age and Condition

The age of a community's housing stock can provide an indicator of overall housing conditions. Typically, housing over 30 years in age is

DRAFT

more likely to have rehabilitation needs that may include plumbing, roof replacement, foundation work, and other repairs. Maintenance of existing housing units is especially important in Beverly Hills given the age of the community's housing stock.

Beverly Hills was created as a real estate development, with the original subdivision dating from 1907. A substantial number of single-family houses in the City were constructed prior to 1920 (prior to the period in which the City became associated with the entertainment industry), with a few dating from before 1910. The City experienced its greatest residential development during the period from the late 1920s through the 1930s.

Figure A-20 shows the age distribution for housing units in Beverly Hills compared to the region as a whole. Over 90 percent of housing units in the City were built prior to 1990 and are more than 30 years old. This indicates that a substantial number of housing units may require maintenance and rehabilitation to stem potential deterioration.

40% 35% 30% 25% 20% 15% 10% 5% 2014 & 2010-2000 1990 1980 1970-1960-1950-1940 1939 & 1959 1949 2013 2009 1999 1989 1979 1969 Earlier Later Beverly Hills (%) 0.5% 0.6% 2.7% 5.3% 7.7% 11.9% 12.9% 12.0% 8.9% 37.6% SCAG (%) 1.0% 1.5% 10.1% 9.5% 15.0% 16.3% 145% 15.9% 6.9% 93% ■ Beverly Hills (%) ■ SCAG (%)

Figure A-20. Housing Units by Year Built – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region

 $American\ Community\ Survey\ 2014-2018\ 5-year\ estimates.$

Another indicator of housing problems is the availability of complete plumbing, kitchen facilities, and telephone service. Recent Census data (Figure A-21) reported that approximately 0.3 percent of Beverly Hills homes had incomplete plumbing facilities and 1.4 percent had incomplete kitchen facilities. In addition, about 1 percent of housing units lacked telephone service. However, with the increase in cell phone usage, statistics regarding telephone service may not be representative of housing conditions. Also, it is possible that some units reporting incomplete plumbing or kitchens could reflect temporary conditions due to remodeling that was underway at the time of the survey.

Figure A-21. Substandard Housing Units – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

The Building and Safety Division estimates that units requiring substantial rehabilitation constitute approximately 3 percent of the City's housing stock, translating to an estimated 430 units. The City currently has a reactive code enforcement program but is in the process of becoming more proactive and is evaluating development of a rental housing inspection program to address this issue. There are no substandard residential structures in the community that require replacement.

The recently formed Rent Stabilization Commission is scheduled to review habitability issues for all 7,700 Rent Stabilized units including the enactment of a proactive code enforcement program during the 2021/22 fiscal year.

4. Housing Costs and Affordability

Affordability is determined by comparing the cost of housing to the income of local households. If costs are high relative to household incomes, problems such as overcrowding and overpayment are more likely to occur. This section provides data regarding housing costs and affordability in Beverly Hills.

Housing Affordability Criteria

State law establishes five income categories for purposes of housing programs based on the area (i.e., county) median income (AMI): extremely-low (30% or less of AMI), very-low (31-50% of AMI), low (51-80% of AMI), moderate (81-120% of AMI), and above-moderate (over 120% of AMI). Housing affordability is based on the relationship between housing expenses and household income. According to the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) and the California Department of Housing and Community Development (HCD), housing is considered "affordable" if monthly housing cost is no more than 30 percent of a household's gross income. In some areas, such as Los Angeles County, these income categories may be adjusted based on high housing costs.



Table A-1 shows affordable rent levels and estimated affordable purchase prices for housing in Beverly Hills (and Los Angeles County) by income category. Based on State-adopted standards for a 4-person family, the maximum affordable monthly rent for extremely-low-income households is \$845, while the maximum affordable rent for very-low-income households is \$1,407. The maximum affordable rent for low-income households is \$2,252, while the maximum for moderate-income households is \$2,319.

Maximum purchase prices are more difficult to determine due to variations in factors such as mortgage interest rates and qualifying procedures, down payments, special tax assessments, homeowner association fees, and property insurance rates. With this caveat, the maximum affordable home purchase price for moderate-income households has been estimated at approximately \$375,000 based on typical conditions. Affordable prices have not been estimated for the lower-income categories because most for-sale affordable housing is provided at the moderate-income level.

Table A-1 Income Categories and Affordable Housing Costs – Los Angeles County

| 2020 County Median Income = \$77,300 | Income Limits* | Affordable Rent | Affordable Price (est.) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| + / | | | |
| Extremely Low (<30%) | \$33,800 | \$845 | * |
| Very Low (31-50%) | \$56,300 | \$1,407 | * |
| , , | \$90,100 | \$2.252 | * |
| Low (51-80%) | \$90, IOO | \$2,232 | |
| Moderate (81-120%) | \$92,750 | \$2,319 | \$375,000 |
| Above moderate (120%+) | Over \$92,750 | Over \$2,319 | Over \$375,000 |

Assumptions:

Source: Cal. HCD; JHD Planning LLC

Rental Housing Market

Across Beverly Hills' 8,791 renter households, 4,364 (49.6%) spent 30 percent or more of gross income on housing cost compared to 55.3 percent in the SCAG region. Additionally, 2,534 renter households in Beverly Hills (28.8%) spent 50 percent or more of gross income on housing compared to 28.9 percent in the SCAG region (Figure A-22).

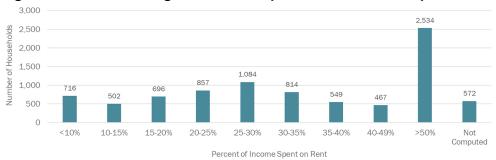
⁻Based on a family of 4 and 2020 State income limits

^{-30%} of gross income for rent or principal, interest, taxes & insurance plus utility allowance

^{-10%} down payment, 3.75% interest, 1.25% taxes & insurance, \$300 HOA dues

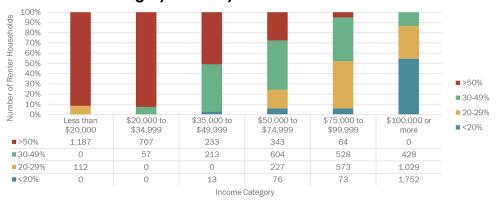
^{*}Because of State adjustments in high housing cost areas, some of these income limits are higher than the percentages of median income

Figure A-22. Percentage of Income Spent on Rent – Beverly Hills



Recent Census data also allows analysis of Beverly Hills renter households (for which income data are available) by spending on rent by income bracket. As one might expect, the general trend is that lower-income households spend a larger share of income on housing (often more than 50%) while higher-income households are more likely to spend less than 20 percent of income on housing (Figure A-23).

Figure A-23. Percentage of Income Spent on Rent by Income Category – Beverly Hills



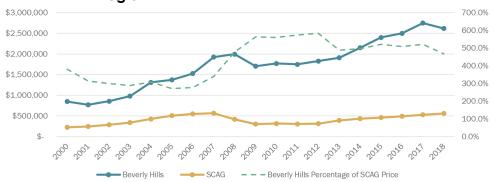
American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

Homeownership Market

Median sales price trends for existing homes during 2000-2018 are shown in Figure A-24. Between 2000 and 2018, median home sales prices in Beverly Hills increased 208 percent, while prices in the SCAG region increased 151 percent. The median home sales price in Beverly Hills during 2018 was \$2.6 million. Prices in Beverly Hills have ranged from a low of 271 percent of the SCAG region median in 2005 to a high of 584 percent in 2012.

DRAFT

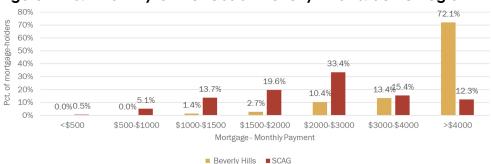
Figure A-24. Median Price for Existing Homes – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



 $SCAG\ Local\ Profiles,\ Core\ Logic/Data\ Quick.\ SCAG\ median\ home\ sales\ price\ calculated\ as\ household-weighted\ average\ of\ county\ medians.$

Figure A-25 compares typical monthly mortgage costs in Beverly Hills to the SCAG region as a whole, and Figure A-26 confirms that the percentage of income spent on mortgage payments is higher for households at the lower income levels.

Figure A-25. Monthly Owner Costs – Beverly Hills vs. SCAG Region



American Community Survey 2014-2018 5-year estimates.

Figure A-26. Mortgage Cost by Income Category – Beverly Hills



Household Income; Percent of income spent on mortgage costs

Overpayment

Housing overpayment is defined as a household spending more than 30 percent of its gross income on housing, while severe overpayment

is considered to be spending more than 50 percent of income on housing. Figure A-27 shows that overpayment for housing in Beverly Hills is much more frequent for households at the extremely-low and very-low income levels than for households in higher income categories.

Figure A-27. Cost Burden by Income Category – Beverly Hills

| | Households by Share of Income Spent on Housing Cost: | | | | | |
|------------------|---|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Income | ncome < 30% 30-50% > 50% | | | | | |
| < 30% HAMFI | 250 | 15 | 1,630 | | | |
| 30-50% HAMFI | 49 | 145 | 739 | | | |
| 50-80% HAMFI | 260 | 560 | 655 | | | |
| 80-100% HAMFI | 299 | 475 | 180 | | | |
| > 100% HAMFI | 6,850 | 1,455 | 570 | | | |
| Total Households | 7,708 | 2,650 | 3,774 | | | |

HUD CHAS, 2012-2016.

HAMFI refers to Housing Urban Development Area Median Family Income.

5. Assisted Housing at Risk of Conversion

State law requires an analysis of existing assisted rental units that are at risk of conversion to market rate. This includes conversion through termination of a subsidy contract, mortgage prepayment, or expiring use restrictions. The following at-risk analysis covers the 10-year period of 2021 through 2031.

The City of Beverly Hills has one assisted senior housing project financed under the HUD Section 202 program. The Beverly Hills Senior Housing development has 150 units for disabled and senior residents (Table A-2). The project was developed in 1988 and has a 40-year affordability covenant. It is owned and operated by the Menorah Housing Foundation, a nonsectarian, nonprofit 501(c)(3) corporation that develops and manages affordable independent-living senior apartment units throughout Los Angeles. Residents must be 62 years of age or older and must earn 50 percent or less of the area median income. Discussion with the Menorah Housing Foundation indicates that there is a need for additional senior housing in the community and there is a long wait list for the project. The earliest date of conversion of the Beverly Hills Senior Housing project is 2028; and therefore, it is classified as being at-risk of conversion during this planning period. However, because the project is owned by a nonprofit entity, this risk is considered to be very low.



Table A-2 Assisted Housing Inventory, Beverly Hills

| Project Name | Tenant Type | Project Owner | Funding Source(s) | Units Subject to Conversion | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Beverly Hills Senior Housing | Senior/disabled—Very low income | Menorah Housing | 202/811 | 150 | 10/26/2028 |

Source: Menorah Housing Foundation

Section 8 Housing

The Los Angeles County Development Authority (LACDA) administers the Section 8 Housing Choice Voucher Program throughout the county including Beverly Hills. The Section 8 program provides rent subsidies to extremely-low- and very-low-income households in the form of vouchers.

D. Regional Housing Needs Assessment

The Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA) is a State-mandated process that determines the amount of additional housing cities and counties must plan for. The RHNA allocation process seeks to ensure that each jurisdiction accepts responsibility for the housing needs of not only its current population, but also for the jurisdiction's projected share of regional housing growth among all income categories. Regional growth needs to reflect the number of additional housing units that would have to be added in each jurisdiction to accommodate the forecasted number of households, as well as the number of units that need to be added to compensate for anticipated demolitions and changes to achieve an "ideal" vacancy rate, while also eliminating the existing problems of overcrowding and overpayment.

The RHNA process begins with the California Department of Housing and Community Development's (HCD) projection of future statewide housing growth need, and the apportionment of this need to regions throughout the state. The Southern California Association of Governments (SCAG) is the agency responsible for developing an allocation methodology to distribute the region's share of statewide housing need to cities and counties by income level. In allocating the region's future housing needs to jurisdictions, SCAG is required to take the following factors into consideration:

- Existing problems of overcrowding and overpayment
- Access to transportation and job opportunities
- Market demand for housing
- Availability of suitable sites and public facilities
- Commuting patterns
- Type and tenure of housing
- Loss of units in assisted housing developments

- Over-concentration of lower income households
- Physical constraints such as fire and flood hazards

SCAG's RHNA allocation to Beverly Hills for the 2021-2029 planning period is shown in Table A-3.

Table A-3 Regional Housing Needs Assessment 2021-2029, Beverly Hills

| Income Level | Percent of AMI* | Units | Percent |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|---------|
| Very Low** | Up to-50% | 1,008 | 32% |
| Low | 51-80% | 680 | 22% |
| Moderate | 81-120% | 602 | 19% |
| Above Moderate | 120%+ | 814 | 26% |
| Total | | 3,104 | 100% |

Source: https://scag.ca.gov/housing

The RHNA represents the minimum number of potential housing units each community must accommodate through its land use plans and development regulations. As the RHNA represents a planning target for new residential growth and not a building quota, so long as a jurisdiction provides sufficient sites and does not impose unreasonable constraints to development, it is not penalized for falling short of its RHNA target in terms of units built. Beverly Hills will continue to provide sites for a mix of single-family, multi-family and mixed-use housing, supported by a variety of programs to enhance affordability, to accommodate its RHNA allocation and help address the need for housing in the Southern California region. A detailed analysis of potential sites to accommodate the City's RHNA allocation is provided in Appendix C.

. .

^{*} AMI - Area Median Income.

^{**} Includes the extremely-low income category



Appendix B: Potential Constraints on Housing Production and Conservation

| A. Market Constraints | B-2 |
|---|------|
| 1. Construction Costs | B-2 |
| 2. The Cost and Availability of Land | B-3 |
| 3. The Cost and Availability of Financing | |
| B. Governmental Constraints | B-5 |
| 1. Land Use Controls and Zoning Standards | B-4 |
| 2. Historic Preservation Program | B-17 |
| 3. Development Review Process | |
| 4. Environmental Review Process | B-25 |
| 5. Building Codes and Enforcement | B-25 |
| 6. Fees | B-27 |
| 7. Provisions for a Variety of Housing | B-35 |
| C. Environment and Infrastructure | B-49 |
| 1. Environmental Constraints | B-49 |
| 2. Infrastructure Constraints | B-53 |

Several factors can limit production or conservation of housing. These factors include potential, market-driven or governmental influences that could affect the market's ability to meet the community's future housing needs, especially in regard to adequate and affordable housing for very low-, low-, and moderate-income households. This "Potential Constraints on Housing Production and Conservation" section includes discussion of market constraints, governmental constraints, environmental and infrastructure constraints, and City efforts to limit potential constraints and to encourage the development and conservation of a variety of housing types.

A. Market Constraints

State law defines nongovernmental constraints as "market factors which may hinder the development, improvement, and maintenance of housing." Market factors can constrain production of a variety of housing forms which can have a negative effect on the availability and affordability of housing and supportive services, thereby potentially reducing the City's ability to achieve its housing objectives.

This section describes market factors that constrain housing production, including:

- Economic factors,
- Construction costs,
- Cost of acquiring land, and
- Availability of financing.

Given that these factors are market-driven, they are outside of the direct control of the City; however, through programs and policies, the City of Beverly Hills has the ability to influence and offset some market factors and thereby increase production of affordable housing.

1. Construction Costs

Construction factors such as the type of construction, custom versus tract development, materials, site conditions, finishing details, amenities, square footage, and structural configuration can increase the cost of housing. In general, multi-family housing is less expensive to construct than single-family housing. However, construction costs vary significantly, depending on the size of the unit and the number and quality of amenities offered. This includes items such as fountains, swimming pools, underground parking, gyms, and other less obvious decisions based on the type of flooring, types of appliances, light fixtures, and quality of cabinetry and woodwork.

A major cost associated with the development of housing is the cost of building materials, which has risen dramatically in recent years. According to the Terner Center, in 2008-2009, construction hard costs averaged \$177 per square foot but by 2018 that average had risen to \$222 per square foot—a 25 percent increase. Construction cost is also affected by construction type. "Type I" projects, which are typically over 5-7 stories and constructed with steel and concrete, cost an average of \$65 more per square foot than other types of construction, like Type V over I (i.e., wood frame floors over a concrete platform). Type I projects use more expensive components in order to build higher, and are more likely to be found in infill locations, such as San

B-2 | Page



Francisco or Los Angeles, where zoning allows higher density construction.¹

Though construction costs comprise a large portion of the total development cost of a project, these costs are fairly consistent throughout the Los Angeles metro area and therefore would not constitute a constraint on housing production in Beverly Hills as compared to other cities in the same general vicinity.

2. The Cost and Availability of Land

Land costs include the cost of raw land, site improvements, and all costs associated with obtaining government approvals. Land costs typically account for a large share of the total housing production costs. All other things being equal, very high land costs may make housing development infeasible unless expected rents or sales prices are high enough to recuperate the additional land costs. In Beverly Hills one of the primary market constraints to producing affordable housing is land cost. This is directly attributable to the City's desirable location and limited availability of vacant and developable land for residential development. Review of current market data for multifamily properties indicate land costs ranging from \$500 to 1000 per square foot, with land costs for commercial properties averaging between \$1,000 - \$1,500 per square foot.

3. The Cost and Availability of Financing

The cost and availability of financing affects the provision of housing both at the construction financing phase and mortgages for individual home purchasers. Although the mortgage crisis that began in 2008 affected the availability of real estate loans, interest rates have declined to historically low levels, which reduces the cost of both construction loans and home mortgages. For buyers with good credit, the current low interest rates significantly reduce the cost of housing.

https://ternercenter.berkeley.edu/wp-content/uploads/pdfs/Hard_Construction_Costs_March_2020.pdf

B. Governmental Constraints

Local government can affect the production of housing in a variety of ways through its police powers as generally expressed in its land use and development regulations. Some commonly used practices include limiting the land designated for residential development and/or the densities at which that development can occur, imposing fees or exactions, and requiring review periods prior to approval of a project. Local land use regulations can also help to define residential character and facilitate housing production.

It is important to recognize that the goal of producing housing may at times conflict with other City goals, such as the desire to provide open space and recreation facilities, the desire to protect environmental features and historic resources, and the desire to ensure the health and safety of residents by maintaining the current level of community services and infrastructure. This section evaluates the extent to which government regulation in Beverly Hills acts as a constraint to the production, maintenance, or improvement of housing for all income groups, and whether such constraints would prevent the City from achieving its assigned share of the regional housing need.

1. Land Use Controls and Zoning Standards

General Plan

The Beverly Hills General Plan establishes maximum residential densities throughout the community based upon the availability of public services, circulation capacities, and the desire to maintain the character of existing neighborhoods. The City has three single-family land use districts, ranging in density from one to six units per acre, and five multi-family districts, accommodating densities from 22 up to 50 units per acre. As indicted in Table B-2 (General Plan Land Use Categories for Residential Areas), the General Plan also designates certain areas that have been approved for Planned Development, providing greater flexibility by regulating development density/intensity through floor area ratios (FAR) rather than units per acre. Specific Plans have been adopted for each of the three Planned Developments.

In 2020 the General Plan Land Use Element was amended to create a Mixed-Use Overlay designation on properties shown in Figure B-1. As is discussed below in the analysis of zoning regulations and also in the sites inventory analysis in Appendix C, this amendment created significant additional opportunities for residential development.

B-4 | Page

Figure B-1

General Plan Land Use Designations Map (MAP LU1) Detail of Vicinity with new Mixed Use Overlay Zone Indicated



Note - This exhibit is for the purpose of illustrating where the Mixed Use Overlay will be applied and is not intended to supersede the underlying commercial designations.

| | Category | Uses | Density/ Intensity |
|------------------|---|--|-----------------------|
| Resider | tial Land Use Designations (General Plan) | | |
| Single Family | Low | Single-family detached dwelling units on a single legal lot; with second units in accordance with state law. | 1 du/ac |
| | Medium | Single family detached dwelling units on a single legal lot; with second units in accordance with state law. | 4 du/ac |
| | High | Single family detached dwelling units on a single legal lot; with second units in accordance with state law. | 6 du/ac |
| Multi | Very Low | Multi-family residential development containing attached or detached residential units. | |
| family | Low | Multi-family residential development containing attached or detached residential units. | 40 du/ac |
| | Low-Medium | Multi-family residential development containing attached or detached residential units. | 40 du/ac |
| | Medium | Multi-family residential development containing attached or detached residential units. | 45 du/ac |
| | High | Multi-family residential development containing attached or detached residential units. | 50 du/ac |
| Planne | d Development | | |
| | Robinsons-May | Residential, with supporting retail and services | 31 du/ac : 2.6 FAR |
| | Hilton | Hotel, with residences, retail and supporting restaurant and commercial | 2.5 FAR |
| | Beverly Hills Garden/Montage | Hotel, with residential, retail and supporting restaurant and commercial, and public plaza | |

a. Incentives specified in Table LU 1 for additional development density and height exceeding existing baseline standards, as indicated by an asterisk (*), shall not be applied "by right" and considered only in very limited and special circumstances for the specific purpose of accommodating "key industries" that provide substantial community benefit, including, but not limited to: (a) support and enhance Beverly Hills key business sectors (such as entertainment Class-A offices, high-end retail, hotel, technology, and comparable uses); (b) provide high-paying employment opportunities; (c) contribute significant revenue for City services; (d) exhibit a high level of architectural design excellence; and (e) are scaled and massed to complement and "fit" with adjoining residential neighborhoods. Criteria shall be established in the Municipal Code for the types of uses that qualify and the process to be used in considering additional density and height, which, at a minimum, shall require public comments regarding their appropriateness. Developer obligations and community benefits shall be confirmed by a Development Agreement with the City.

B-6 | Page



Zoning

Zoning is an implementation tool that establishes districts to control the physical development of land consistent with the General Plan. Zoning regulations identify land uses and activities that are permitted, prohibited, or are permitted only with a conditional use permit or other discretionary permit within the zoning designations. In addition to permitted uses, zoning establishes development standards relating to intensity, lot coverage, setbacks, and height requirements. As shown in Table B-3 (Zoning Designations), Beverly Hills has seven single-family and five multi-family residential zoning designations, with 86 percent of all land devoted to residential uses.

| Table B-3 Zoning Designations | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|
| Zoning | Parcels | Acres | Percent of City's Land Area | | |
| Single-Family Residen | tial | | 76.84 | | |
| R-1 | 1373 | 492.7 | 17.64 | | |
| R-1.5X | 451 | 76.3 | 2.73 | | |
| R-1.5X2 | 359 | 49.0 | 1.76 | | |
| R-1.6X | 451 | 62.6 | 2.24 | | |
| R-1.7X | 162 | 21.5 | 0.77 | | |
| R-1.8X | 426 | 70.8 | 2.54 | | |
| R-1.X | 2,968 | 1,372.8 | 49.16 | | |
| Multiple Family Reside | ntial | | 9.20 | | |
| R-3 | 6 | 1.0 | 0.04 | | |
| R-4 | 1,410 | 222.9 | 7.98 | | |
| R-4-P | 10 | 1.0 | 0.04 | | |
| R-4X1 | 116 | 18.0 | 0.65 | | |
| R-4X2 | 79 | 14.0 | 0.50 | | |
| Commercial ² | | | 8.37 | | |
| Other (Parks, Public Fo | icilities, etc) | | 5.59 | | |
| Total | | 2,792.2 | 100% | | |

SOURCE: General Plan Technical Background Report, October, 2005

The City's zoning regulations establish standards for residential development including minimum lot sizes, density (based on amount of site area), unit size, height, setback and parking standards, as well as additional standards related to hillside areas. The City's residential development standards are presented in the following tables:

 Table B-4 (City of Beverly Hills Residential Zoning Requirements—Single Family)

² The Mixed Use (MU) Overlay Zone now applies to a significant area of the commercial zones, which allows multi-family residential uses.

- Table B-5 (City of Beverly Hills Residential Zoning Requirements—Multiple Family)
- Table B-6 (Site Area Standards)
- Table B-7 (General Plan Density)

In general, rehabilitation or reconstruction of older units does not require conformance with current zoning standards unless over 50% of the replacement value of the structure is involved or over 50% of the structure is being reconstructed. In order to address the potential loss of units on properties developed with more units than are currently permitted under zoning, the City is currently allowing at least the same number of units to be rebuilt as currently exist as part of Program 12.2 in the adopted Housing Element, and due to state law provisions in SB 330. This density is based upon the General Plan Land Use map, rather than the Multi-Family Density regulations in the Zoning Code.

Single-Family Residential Development Standards

The City has development standards that apply to all single-family housing in the community and those that are unique to four different single-family areas of the City:

- Hillside Area (generally north of Sunset Boulevard, but varies in some locations)
- Trousdale Estates (north of Doheny Road)
- Central Area of the City, north of Santa Monica (north of North Santa Monica Boulevard, south of Sunset Boulevard)
- Central Area of the City, south of Santa Monica (all areas south of North Santa Monica Boulevard)

Single-family dwellings must be a minimum of 1,600 square feet in size. There is no universal maximum size for single-family dwellings. Maximum size is a function of the lot size, setback, height limit, size of buildable pad, etc. Projects in excess of 1,500 square feet plus 40 percent of lot size (or over 15,000 square feet in the Hillside Area) must be first reviewed by the Planning Commission, which has the authority to establish a maximum size. The maximum floor area is further regulated in the Hillside and Trousdale Estates Areas by the topography and buildable area.

The maximum allowable height for single-family homes varies from 14 to 32 feet depending on the location, slope, roof style and other conditions. These standards are further identified in Table B-4.

B-8 | Page

| Table B-4 City of Beverly | Table B-4 City of Beverly Hills Residential Zoning Requirements—Single Family | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| | Central, North of Santa Monica Central, South of Santa Monica Hillside | | | | | |
| Minimum Area of Primary Residence (sf) | 1,600 sf | 1,600 sf | 1,600 sf | 1,600 sf | | |
| Density Range (units/acre) | 4.0 du/acre | 6.0 du/acre | 1.0 du/acre | 1.0 du/acre | | |
| Minimum Lot Size | 13,000 sf | 7,500 sf | 43,560 sf | 43,560 sf | | |
| Minimum Front Yard Setback | As established in the records fo | r each property ^a | As established in the records for each property | 15 ft. | | |
| Minimum Side Yard Setback | Min. 7.5 ft. on each side; for lots wider than 70 ft. the sum is 15 ft. plus 30% of lot wide in excess of 70 ft. If width of a site area exceeds 100 ft., then the side setback shall be increased by 10% of the width in excess of 100 ft. | 5 feet on one side; 9 ft. on the other side South of Olympic Blvd. west of Roxbury Dr.: 5 ft. on each side: sum min. 20% of lot width South of Olympic Blvd. east of Doheny Dr.: 5 feet on each side | 10 ft. or 12% of the lot width for each setback, whichever is greater | 5 ft. Exception: For buildings on sites consisting of two or more lots as subdivided on July 3, 1984, side setback shall be 20 ft. If width of a site area exceeds 100 ft., then the side setback shall be increased by 10% of the width in excess of 100 ft. | | |
| Minimum Rear Yard Setback | 30% of lot depth minus 9 ft ^{. b} | | 15% of the lot depth or 20 ft., whichever is greater | 10 ft. | | |
| Height Limit (dwellings) | Flat roof: 28 ft. Sloped roof: 28 ft. Sloped roof with ridgeline: 32 ft. Sloped roof with ridgeline: 32 ft. | | 30 ft· c | 14 ft. | | |
| Maximum Lot Width and Depth | | hall not exceed the average in the same block | | _ | | |

SOURCE: City of Beverly Hills May 2013.

a. If no record exists, the distance between the front lot line and the closest element of the existing primary residence; or the average of the front setbacks of the other site areas on the same side of the street in the same block.

b. Doheny Drive and Olympic Boulevard: Lots located easterly of Doheny Drive and southerly of Olympic Boulevard; a maximum of four hundred fifty (450) sf of floor area of the principal residential building may encroach into the rear yard provided that a 10' rear setback is provided.

c. A structure may exceed this height if the structure is constructed within a height envelope that begins at 22' in height at the front setback line and increases toward the rear of the site at a 33° slope to a maximum height of 30'.

Multi-Family Residential Development Standards

The number of dwelling units that may be constructed on any individual multi-family residential property is determined by applying a combination of standards to the specific site, summarized in Tables B-5, B-6 and B-7. The development standards for condominiums and multi-family apartments are the same. The City's multi-family development standards permit densities ranging from 26 units per acre to 48 units per acre. However, due to state law provisions adopted via SB 330, the City now allows at least the same number of units to be rebuilt as currently exist on a multi-family site. This density is based upon the General Plan Land Use map, rather than the Multi-Family Density regulations in the Zoning Code. The General Plan Land Use densities range from 22 to 50 dwelling units per acre, but if this calculation results in a lower number of units than currently exist on site, the existing number of units is permitted.

Minimum front and rear yard setbacks are generally 15 feet although there are site-specific exceptions, as well as certain blocks that have a 25-foot front setback. Minimum side yard setbacks are calculated at a rate of 8 feet on each side and a sum of 17 feet for buildings of no more than 3 stories; 8 feet on each side and a sum of 19 feet for buildings of 4 stories; and 9 feet on each side and a sum of 23 feet for buildings of 5 stories. No structure may exceed 175 feet in width. A minimum of 200 square feet of outdoor living area is required for each unit.

Dwelling Unit Size

The City of Beverly Hills Zoning Code requires the following minimum individual dwelling unit sizes:

0 Bedroom: 600 square feet1 Bedroom: 1,000 square feet

• 2 Bedrooms: 1,300 square feet

• 3 or more Bedrooms: 1,500 square feet

In some cases these minimum unit sizes can act to limit the achievable densities to less than that otherwise permitted under zoning. As a means of better facilitating the provision of smaller, and more affordable units, the City has included a program in the proposed Housing Element (Imp 12.2) to decrease the minimum unit size for projects with affordable units that utilize the State Density Bonus. This is an initial step towards considering potentially reducing the minimum unit size for all multi-family units in the City. The City already provides for reduced dwelling unit sizes for senior and disabled housing, and for adaptive reuse of existing buildings.

| | R-3b | R-4 ^b | R-4X1° | R-4X2c | R-4-P | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|--|--|
| Minimum Front Setbacka | As established in the records for each site area. If not established, then 15 ft. ^b | | | | | | |
| Minimum Side Yard Setback | Three stories or 33 feet or less: sum of side setback from the triside setback shall be at least 8 feet | wo longest side lot | lines must be at | least 17 feet In a | ddition, each | | |
| | Four stories or 33 feet to 45 feet: sum of side setback from the each side setback shall be at least 8 feet | e two longest side | lot lines must be o | at least 19 feet. Ir | n addition, | | |
| | More than four stories or greater than 45 feet: sum of side setback from the two longest side lot lines must be at least 23 feet In addition, each side setback shall be at least 9 feet | | | | | | |
| Modulation Requirement ^{c,d} | Three stories or less: the area of modulation shall be 3 percent of the aggregate principal building or 1,500 sf Four stories: the area of modulation shall be 3.5 percent of | For lots that do not exceed 50 feet in width: The front façade shall be modulated so that a portion of the building are set back at least 5 feet from the front setback line. | | | | | |
| | the aggregate principal building or 1,500 sf Five stories: the area of modulation shall be 4 percent of the aggregate principal building or 1,500 sf | For lots that exceed 50 feet in width: The front façade shall be modulated so that a portion of the building are set back at led 10 feet from the front setback line. | | | | | |
| Minimum Rear Yard Setback | 15 feet from the rear lot line or 22½ feet from the centerline | of the abutting alle | ey, whichever is g | reater | | | |
| Height Limit (dwellings) | No building or structure located on a site that is less than or e height. In addition, no building or structure shall exceed the Tables B-8 and B-9) | | | | | | |
| Minimum Unit Size 0 Bedroom: 600 sf Note: These standards are reduced for senior and disabled housing. 1 Bedroom: 1,000 sf 2 Bedrooms: 1,300 sf 3 or more Bedrooms: 1,500 sf | | | | | | | |
| Structure Width | Maximum of 175 feet | | | | | | |
| Outdoor Living Area | Minimum of 200 sf of outdoor living each for each unit | | | | | | |

a. Large scale multi-family developments (width of 100 feet or more) shall have a minimum of 60% and maximum of 70% of the front façade of the first two stories built back to the front setback line.

b. Exceptions are properties previously zoned R1.5: Not withstanding any other provision, the front sent back is 15 feet.

c. A reduction of the modulation requirement may be permitted if the development does not adversely impact on the scale and massing of the streetscape.

d. Large scale multi-family developments (width of 100 feet or more) must provide an additional area of front modulation based on the following formula: Area of Modulation= Width of the principle buildable area x 5 feet x the number of stories.

Maximum Zoning Unit Density / Site Area Standards

Each area zoned for multi-family residential use is subject to one of three possible minimum site area requirements for each dwelling unit, depending on the number of contiguous lots comprising the site, the proximity of the block to single-family zoned areas, and the street width (referred to as "conditions"). The City's standards provide increased densities for parcel assembly, thereby reducing the number of driveway curb cuts, decreasing the cost of parking by increasing the number of parking spaces possible on each subterranean level and decreasing the percentage of garage area devoted to ramps and aisles. The standards are listed in Table B-6 (Site Area Standards).

| Table B-6 | Table B-6 Maximum Zoning Unit Density / Site Area Standards ³ | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Condition (this is not height district) | Number of Lots on Site (assuming a lot width along the street of up to 60-feet) | Minimum Site Area per Unit | Resulting Density (units/acre) | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,700 sf | 26 | | | | |
| Α | 2 | 1,450 sf | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | 1,200 sf. | 36 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,500 sf | 29 | | | | |
| В | 2 | 1,200 sf. | 36 | | | | |
| | 3 | 1,000 sf | 44 | | | | |
| | 1 | 1,300 sf. | 34 | | | | |
| С | 2 | 1,100 sf | 40 | | | | |
| | 3 | 900 sf | 48 | | | | |

The City's Zoning Code further refines the unit densities allowable in the General Plan. The intention of this refinement is to provide decreased densities near single-family residences and on narrower streets. Conditions A, B, and C, as included in the chart above are used to refine the allowable General Plan density. These conditions are defined as follows:

Condition A: All multiple-family properties within 170 feet of a

single-family property.

Condition B: All multiple-family properties on streets less than

34-feet wide.

Condition C: All other multiple-family properties which do not

meet the previous two criteria.

The above information demonstrates the zoning density calculation for multi-family properties. However, as previously noted, due to state law provisions adopted via SB 330, the City now allows at least the

B-12 | Page

³ An exception of these site area requirements is a small R-3 zoned area on North Doheny Drive where a minimum of 1,700 square feet of site area is required for each additional unit.



same number of units to be rebuilt as currently exist on a multi-family site. This density is based upon the General Plan Land Use map, rather than the Multi-Family Density regulations in the Zoning Code. The General Plan Land Use densities range from 22 to 50 dwelling units per acre, but if this calculation results in a lower number of units than currently exist on site, the existing number of units is permitted. The General Plan Land Use density categories are:

| Table B-7 | General Plan Density ⁴ | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Category | Dwelling Units/Acre | | | | |
| Single- | Low Density | 1 | | | | |
| Family | Medium Density | 4 | | | | |
| Residential | High Density | 6 | | | | |
| | Very Low Density | 22 | | | | |
| | Low Density | 40 | | | | |
| Multi-Family Residential | Low Medium Density | 40 | | | | |
| | Medium Density | 45 | | | | |
| | High Density | 50 | | | | |
| | Multi-Family Residential- Commercial Parking | 50 | | | | |
| Other Residential Designations | Mixed Use Overlay 1 (9200 Wilshire Blvd) | 4.0 FAR | | | | |
| | Mixed Use Overlay 2 (8600 Wilshire Blvd) | 2.0 FAR | | | | |

Height Limits

No building or structure located on a site that is less than or equal to 60 feet in width may be more than three stories or 33 feet in height.

In addition, there are maximum heights for multi-family development depending on the designated Height District. Maximum heights are the lesser of the indicated number of stories or height in feet:

| Table B-8 | Building Height Districts with Maximum Buildings Height (to Ceiling Plate)^ |
|-----------|---|
| | |

District A: Three stories, and 33 feet

District B: Four stories, and 45 feet

District C: Five stories, and 55 feet

^ All properties with less than 60'feet of width along the street are limited to three stories and 33 feet in height regardless of district.

⁴ In the event that the General Plan density calculation results in a number of units that is less than the number of units that currently exist on site, the City must allow the existing number of units to be constructed.

The Building Height Districts are described in the City's Zoning Code and modify the maximum height allowances given in the City's General Plan. District A, which allows three stories and 33 feet in height, is located adjacent to single-family residential properties and is intended as a graduated buffer between the maximum height allowed in the single-family districts (two stories and 30 feet for a pitched roof, 25 feet for a flat roof) and the heights in District B and District C. District B is an intermediary buffer, providing greater height than is allowed in District A, but not as much height as allowed in District C. The City's multiple-family height districts are not related to the City's zoning unit density conditions. Unit density is calculated by the City zoning unit density conditions (10-3-2801). The height districts are defined in the City's Zoning Code (10-3-2804) and identified on the City's Multi-Family Height District Map.

Similar to the density calculations, the zoning height limitations have been affected by state law provisions in SB 330, and the above no longer apply in the majority of cases. In order to allow at least the same number of existing units to be constructed on a multi-family property, the City allows the use of General Plan height limits, which are tied to the density category of the property. These height limits are shown below:

| Table B-9 | General Plan Height Limits | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Category | Height Limit (Feet) | | | | |
| | Very Low Density | 33-45 | | | | |
| | Low Density | 30 | | | | |
| Multi-Family Residential | Low Medium Density | 40 | | | | |
| | Medium Density | 60 | | | | |
| | High Density | 60 | | | | |
| | Multi-Family Residential- Commercial Parking | 40 | | | | |
| Other Residential Designations | Mixed Use Overlay 1 (9200 Wilshire Blvd) | 60 | | | | |
| _ = == | Mixed Use Overlay 2 (8600 Wilshire Blvd) | 61 | | | | |

Deviations from Multi-Family Development Standards

The City has established an "R-4 Permit" to accommodate projects that deviate from the basic development standards within specified criteria. The R-4 permit allows for modifications to building height, length, setbacks and articulation, depth of garages that encroach into the front yard setback, and permitted paving in the front yard.

The R-4 permit also allows for "bonus units" to be developed above existing carports or garages where the rear property line abuts an alley. One-bedroom units ranging between 400 to 999 square feet in

B-14 | Page



size are permitted, with heights of up to 28 feet, or the height of the principal building.

Mixed Use Development Standards

In 2020 the City adopted a Mixed Use Overlay Zone that encompasses the area shown in Figure C-1 on page C-5. The overlay zone adds mixed use developments as a permitted use within the designated areas. Maximum residential density within the overlay zone is 79.2 units per acre and height limits range from three to five stories depending on location. Minimum unit size is 500 square feet for efficiency and 1-bedroom units and 800 square feet for units with 2 or more bedrooms. The average size of all units in a mixed-use development may not exceed 1,750 square feet. To assist interested property owners, developers and other interested parties in understanding the new mixed-use regulations, a summary is posted on the City's website.⁵

Accessory Dwelling Units

Accessory dwelling units (ADUs) provide an important source of affordable housing for seniors, young adults, care-givers and other low- and moderate-income segments of the population. In recent years, the State Legislature has adopted extensive changes to ADU law in order to encourage housing production. Among the most significant changes is the requirement for cities to allow one ADU plus one "junior ADU" on any property zoned for residential uses by-right subject to limited development standards. Program Imp 10.4 in the Housing Plan includes a commitment to update the City's ADU regulations in conformance with current State law.

Parking Requirements

The number of parking spaces required per dwelling unit is dependent upon the type of residential use, number of bedrooms, and for single-family dwellings, location in the community. Table B-10 (Residential Parking Requirements) presents the required parking spaces necessary for residential development.

The City requires multi-family housing to provide structured parking and to screen all parking spaces from view of public streets. These requirements have resulted in most multi-family projects providing subterranean parking. The City will evaluate revisions to its standards to allow greater flexibility in the type and location of multi-family parking as part of Program 12.2 in the adopted Housing Element in order to reduce development costs.

5

| Table B-10 Residential Parking Requirements | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Use Type | Required Parking Spaces | Covered Spaces | | | | | |
| Single-Family Central Area | | | | | | | |
| No more than 4 Bedrooms | 3 | None | | | | | |
| 5 or 6 Bedrooms | 4 | | | | | | |
| 7 Bedrooms | 5 | | | | | | |
| 8 Bedrooms | 6 | | | | | | |
| 9 or more Bedrooms | 7 | | | | | | |
| Single-Family Hillside Area | | | | | | | |
| <6,000 sfe | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| >6,000 sfe | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Single-Family Trousdale Esta | tes | | | | | | |
| No more than 4 Bedrooms | 2 | | | | | | |
| 5 Bedrooms | 3 | | | | | | |
| 6 or more Bedrooms | 4 | | | | | | |
| Multiple-Family ^{a,b} | | | | | | | |
| Efficiency Unit (<1,000 sf) | 1 | | | | | | |
| 1 Bedroom | 2 | | | | | | |
| 2 Bedrooms | 2.5 | | | | | | |
| 3 Bedrooms | 3 | | | | | | |
| 4 Bedrooms | 3 | All spaces to | | | | | |
| 5 or more Bedrooms | 4 | be enclosed | | | | | |
| Congregate Housing for Elderly and Disabled | Studio or 1bdrm – 1 space 2 bdrm - 1½ space (May be reduced to 1/2 a space per unit) | within a structure | | | | | |
| Multi-family Housing for Elderly and Disabled (Affordable) | 1 space per unit (May be reduced to 4/10 th of a space per unit) | | | | | | |

B-16 | Page 4-76

SOURCE: City of Beverly Hills, Municipal Code, December 2006.

a One guest space for each four units.

b Up to 20% of multi-family units may have tandem parking. The Planning Commission may increase the percentage of tandem parking spaces as part of an application for an R-4 permit.



Cumulative Impact of Development Standards

To evaluate the cumulative impact of the City's development standards on achievable densities, the City reviewed multi-family projects built in the R-4 zone. Table B-11 below summarizes the characteristics of five multi-family projects, and compares the maximum densities permitted under the General Plan, and zoning code, with the actual built project.

Table B-11 Comparison of Actual R-4 Units Built to the Allowable Densities in the General Plan, and Zoning Code (2010-2011 Projects)

| | | | | | | Number of Units Built as % of: | | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Date | Project APN(s) | Number of Lots | Parcel Size (Acres) | Max. Units (Gen. Plan) | Max Unit^ (Zoning) | Units Demo'd | Units Built | | Gen. Plan Density | Zoning Code Density |
| М | ulti-Family Reside | ential – High | n Density (50 | Units/ Ac | re) | | | | | |
| 2010 | 4342036088 to 4342036107 | 3 | 0.40 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 50 du/acre | 100% | 100% |
| 2010 | 4342033040 to 4342033052 | 2 | 0.30 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 43 du/acre | 87% | 100% |
| 2011 | 4334021090 to 4334021102 | 2 | 0.30 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 43 du/acre | 87% | 100% |
| М | ulti-Family Reside | ential – Med | dium Density | / (45 Units) | / Acre) | | | - | | |
| 2010 | 4335029161 4335029162 4335029163 | 1 | 0.10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 30 du/acre | 75% | 100% |
| 2011 | 4331023062 to 4331023072 | 2 | 0.28 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 39 du/acre | 92% | 100% |

[^] Maximum Units allowable on the site takes into account height district limits, zoning unit density calculation, required setbacks, and building modulation requirements.

Table B-11 illustrates that multi-family buildings constructed in 2010 and 2011 typically were built to 100 percent of the maximum zoning code density. In addition, the table above illustrates how the City's zoning density incentive for assemblage of properties incentivizes greater unit density. The five R-4 projects presented also illustrate the feasibility of developing on small parcels (<0.5 acre).

2. Historic Preservation Program

In 2012, the City established a Historic Preservation program to maintain and preserve its unique heritage and neighborhoods. The program was established to preserve specific properties that demonstrate the unique cultural, architectural and historic sense of Beverly Hills. Examples of listed properties follow below.

The program was most recently updated in 2015 and outlines procedures and criteria for landmark and historic district designation, and establishes penalties for unauthorized demolition or alteration of historic resources. The Ordinance only allows the City Council and Cultural Heritage Commission to nominate properties as potential landmarks and historic districts (districts are not allowed in single-family zones). In order to form a historic district, 70% or more of the properties within the potential district boundaries must qualify as contributors and 50% of the property owners must support the district's formation.

Since the inception of the Historic Preservation Program, the City has established a Cultural Heritage Commission and compiled a Master Architect List of notable individuals who have designed buildings in the City. The City has also designated a number of buildings as local landmarks, including but not limited to:

- Beverly Hills Hotel
- Virginia Robinson Estate and Garden
- Beverly Hills Women's Club
- Greystone Mansion
- Beverly Hills Post Office
- Anderton Court
- Karasik House
- The Witch's House
- Waverly Mansion
- Hilton Office Building
- Locke House
- Fox Wilshire Saban Theatre
- Beverly Hills City Hall

The City previously started a comprehensive historic survey of all properties, including multi-family properties. However, this survey was halted due to changes to the Historic Preservation ordinance that took place in 2015. The next step will be to determine which of these properties might merit placement on an inventory and further consideration as a landmark. The City has established a Mills Act Program (the pilot program was started in 2011, and the permanent program was established in 2020) to provide property tax incentives for preservation. The Mills Act Program specifically encourages the preservation of multi-family properties in the City. In addition, the Historic Incentive Program was established in 2015, which allows the Planning Commission to modify or waive development standards that would otherwise apply to locally designated historic landmarks.

B-18 | Page

DRAFT

Because the historic preservation program was recently updated in 2015, and a comprehensive survey of all properties in the City has not yet been completed, it is difficult to assess exactly how it will impact housing development potential. However, the purpose of the program is to protect historic and cultural resources that are especially unique and contribute to the cultural, historic and architectural sense of the City. For this reason, the City does not believe that the program will be a constraint to housing development. The City will continue to monitor the program as it develops and has included Imp. 9.4 in the Element.

3. Development Review Process

All residential development is reviewed by City staff for zoning, building, and fire code compliance prior to issuance of construction permits.

Single-Family Housing Review Process

New single-family homes that overpower the general local neighborhood scale "lot to house size" ratio ("mansionization") are a concern to the community. To address this issue, all single-family residential development located in the "Central Area of the City" (basically all areas south of Sunset Blvd.) must be first reviewed and approved by the Director of the Community Development Department, or the Design Review Commission, based on whether the project complies with the City's published design guidelines.

Director Review (Track 1)

A proposed residential development is reviewed to determine whether it substantially adheres to an architectural style as outlined in the Single-Family Design Review Catalogue. If the required review determines that the proposed development adheres to the architectural style within the catalogue, and meets all of the applicable development standards, the development may be granted a design review entitlement by the Director of Community Development without further design review.

Commission Review of Single Family Projects (Track 2)

Projects that do not comply with a style in the City's guidelines are reviewed by the Design Review Commission. The Design Review Commission reviews proposed single-family residential development and its impact on the streetscape by controlling the mansionization of the City's residential neighborhoods, which would degrade and depreciate the character, image, beauty, and reputation of the City's residential neighborhoods with adverse consequences for the quality of life of all residents. Design Review Commission decisions involve a noticed public hearing, and decisions are appealable to the Planning Commission and ultimately to the City Council.



Design Guidelines

The City provides guidelines to the public on what would constitute acceptable design. This City's design guidelines, titled the "Residential Design Style Catalog", are available for reviewing and download on the City's website. The catalogue includes the following housing design styles:

- American Colonial
- Rural European Revival
- Spanish Colonial
- Contemporary
- Period Revival

Other design styles can be considered if the design is architecturally true to textbook definitions.

Review Process

The City has a dedicated staff person who works with applicants on single-family related design. The City provides an application packet that includes a process flowchart and instructions for submitting a complete set of plans. Decisions made by City staff or the Design Review Commission are rarely appealed.

- 1. The first step in the process is for City staff to determine if the proposed project can be reviewed by the Director, or if it warrants review by the Design Review Commission.
- 2. Once a determination is made, the applicant is informed in writing and they are invited to submit either a "Track 1", or a "Track 2" application. Track 1 applications are reviewed by City staff and ultimately, the director. Track 2 applications are reviewed by the Design Review Commission.
- 3. Staff-level project reviews are typically processed within 30 days.
- 4. Commission reviewed projects are typically processed within 60 days.
- 5. The Design Review Commission process includes a public hearing. The Commission considers the following findings in their review:
 - a. The proposed development's design exhibits an internally compatible design scheme;
 - b. The proposed development's design appropriately minimizes the appearance of scale and mass and enhances the garden like quality of the city and appropriately maximizes the use of required open space within the proposed architectural style;
 - c. The proposed development will enhance the appearance of the neighborhood;

B-20 | Page



- d. The proposed development is designed to balance the reasonable expectation of development for the owner with the reasonable expectation of privacy of neighbors; and
- e. The proposed development respects prevailing site design patterns, carefully analyzing the characteristics of the surrounding group of homes, and integrates appropriate features that will ensure harmony between old and new.

Multi-Family Housing Review Process

Development Plan Review Entitlement Required

All multi-family residential projects are subject to the City's Development Plan Review (DPR) process. Projects with five or more units are reviewed by the Planning Commission; projects with four or fewer units may be reviewed at the staff-level. Development Plan Review involves evaluating the proposed development for General Plan consistency and compatibility to the area in which the development is proposed to be located. The review focuses on site plan, building layout, and building amenities. Use of multi-family properties are considered to be for multi-family residential purposes and therefore, use is not part of the review.

Other Entitlements that May Be Required

In addition to the Development Plan Review requirements, if a building does not meet all of the basic R-4 Zone standards, the applicant may apply for an R-4 permit. If the deviation from the basic standards meets specific criteria, an R-4 Permit allows for the reduction in development standards for setbacks, building height, articulation of the building façade, building length, depth of garages that encroach into the front yard setback and the amount of paving in the front yard. An R-4 permit is also required to allow residential units to be constructed above existing detached garages. The Planning Commission typically reviews the R-4 permit at the same time as the development plan and the tentative map.

Incentives for Development of Assisted Living or Independent Living for the Elderly or Disabled Housing

The City's municipal code allows for the development of senior and disabled housing anywhere housing is allowed in the City. In the City's multi-family districts, senior and disabled housing can be constructed at a unit density greater than would be allowed for other types of housing (up to 165 units/ acre), provided that the project obtains a Conditional Use Permit and units are deed-restricted as affordable. In select areas of the City's multi-family districts, Congregate Care Facilities for the elderly and persons with disabilities can also be constructed at unit densities greater than would otherwise be allowed

(up to 165 units/acre) with a Conditional Use Permit. Furthermore, the City's Code provides for significant reductions in parking and minimum unit sizes for senior and disabled housing.

Commission Review of Multi-Family Projects

Most multi-family residential and some single-family residential developments require review by the Planning Commission. The Community Development Department offers a "one-step" process where the formal Planning Commission review application will be made through the City's Permit Center and routed to all applicable departments such as Fire and Engineering. If there are no revisions to the plans, a hearing is scheduled before the Planning Commission.

Planning Commission Review

The Planning Commission reviews development plans for all multifamily projects with more than four units, second unit use permits, condominium conversions, and all requests for modifications to the City's development standards. As required for all entitlements, public notification procedures for Planning Commission hearings are also followed, which can include a neighborhood meeting, a notice sent within 45 days of the application filing date, and a notice sent at least 20 days before the hearing date, as well as newspaper notices and posted signs. The Planning Commission review process involves a public hearing, findings, resolution, and covenant. Typically, projects move through the process, from initial submittal to approval in 90-180 days.

The findings used by the Planning Commission in the Development Plan Review process are:

- A. The proposed plan is consistent with the general plan and any specific plans adopted for the area.
- B. The proposed plan will not adversely affect existing and anticipated development in the vicinity and will promote harmonious development of the area.
 - For those proposed plans to be located in the C-5 zone that are reviewed by the planning commission, the commission shall consider the factors set forth in section 10-3-2021 of this chapter as part of the commission's determination regarding whether a project will promote harmonious development of the area.
- C. The nature, configuration, location, density, height and manner of operation of any commercial development proposed by the plan will not significantly and adversely interfere with the use and enjoyment of residential properties in the vicinity of the subject property.
- D. The proposed plan will not create any significantly adverse traffic impacts, traffic safety hazards, pedestrian-vehicle conflicts, or pedestrian safety hazards.

B-22 | Page



E. The proposed plan will not be detrimental to the public health, safety or general welfare.

The Planning Commission reviews the tract map and site plan, and confirms that the project conforms to the general plan and zoning code. This includes a review of vehicle flow and pedestrian access. In areas served by alleys, the Planning Commission encourages new projects to orient vehicle access off the alley to limit the number of vehicles crossing the sidewalk. The Planning Commission also encourages new projects to be designed with a main entrance facing the street to continue the existing pedestrian-orientation of buildings to the sidewalk.

The Planning Commission was established more than 50 years ago and the Commission's review is based on site planning and land use compatibility. Potential uncertainty in the City's review process related to meeting the finding of "...[promoting] harmonious development of the area" is addressed through a focused review of site plan orientation and traffic generation, and a reliance on past precedence. The findings used by the Planning Commission to evaluate applications for Development Plan Review entitlements have been in place since the early 1990s and constitute a substantial body of cases to reference in determining the appropriateness of future applications.

In addition, the City has a number of professional staff dedicated to working with project applicants on zoning entitlement submittals. The same professional staff also work the City's public counter and are a resource made available to assist applicants with zoning conformity and entitlement submittal requirements in advance of submitting a project.

The City's current system includes the public counter zoning services, entitlement processing services, informational materials, and application submittal requirements. The current system will be evaluated annually in conjunction with the Annual Housing Element Report to HCD and any uncertainty in the development review process will be identified and procedures will be modified as needed to increase certainty (Imp. 12.4 Monitor the Development Review Process). This ensures that an applicant will be able to use the City's available informational resources, meet with public counter staff and entitlement case management staff, submit an application with all necessary supporting materials, and with certainty be assured their project will proceed through the review process in an efficient manner.

Architectural Commission Review

The Architectural Commission reviews the architectural qualities of all multi-family projects, and all commercial or mixed-use projects. The Architectural Commission's review focuses only on the outside of the

building and the building's landscaping and includes a review of architectural features, final finishes and colors.

Typically, a project is scheduled for review by the Architectural Commission as soon as it is approved by the Planning Commission. From start to finish, the Architectural Commission's review typically takes a maximum of 60 days. The Commission's review includes a public hearing and approval is provided in a letter to the applicant.

The findings used by the Architectural Commission in the Architectural Review process are:

- A. The plan for the proposed building or structure is in conformity with good taste and good design and, in general, contributes to the image of Beverly Hills as a place of beauty, spaciousness, balance, taste, fitness, broad vistas, and high quality;
- B. The plan for the proposed building or structure indicates the manner in which the structure is reasonably protected against external and internal noise, vibrations, and other factors which may tend to make the environment less desirable;
- C. The proposed building or structure is not, in its exterior design and appearance, of inferior quality such as to cause the nature of the local environment to materially depreciate in appearance and value;
- D. The proposed building or structure is in harmony with the proposed developments on land in the general area, with the general plan for Beverly Hills, and with any precise plans adopted pursuant to the general plan; and
- E. The proposed development is in conformity with the standards of this code and other applicable laws insofar as the location and appearance of the buildings and structures are involved.

The Architectural Commission was established more than 50 years ago and over the course of its existence a methodology to objectively reviewing applications has been developed based on precedent. The process includes the following:

The City has a planner and urban designer dedicated to working with project applicants on architectural submittals and the City takes measures to assure that applicants are informed of submittal requirements at the time the application is initially submitted to the City. The City keeps a collection of sample review materials, such as material boards and renderings. The City also awards projects semi-annually which possess exemplary architecture and those awarded projects are photographed and made available to the public on the City's website. By reviewing the City's examples of exemplary architecture and submittal samples, and meeting with the City's dedicated planner, a project applicant can be assured their project will proceed through the review process in an efficient manner.

B-24 | Page

4-84



Expedited Plan Check

At this time, the Planning Division does not provide an expedited review process for multi-family projects; however, plans are underway to establish an expedited review process for planning permits, provided that needed funds for staffing are available. The Building and Safety Division does provide an expedited plan check option which can reduce plan check times from six to three weeks.

4. Environmental Review Process

Residential projects developed consistent with the General Plan and Zoning Code in most cases are categorically exempt from environmental review. Only when the new project would demolish a building determined to be of historic significance would additional environmental review be performed (additional environmental review would also be required in some instances for projects that disrupt natural habitats; however, Beverly Hills is located in a dense urbanized area and there is very little to no natural habitat remaining in the City that would warrant additional review).

Typical timeframes for the environmental review is as follows:

| Table B-12 Environmental Review – Processing Times | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Type of Review | Processing Time | | | | | |
| Categorical Exemption | 2 months | | | | | |
| Negative Declaration/ Mitigated Negative Declaration | 6 months | | | | | |
| Environmental Impact Report | 18 months | | | | | |

SOURCE: City of Beverly Hills, May 2021

5. Building Codes and Enforcement

Building Codes regulate the physical construction of dwellings and include plumbing, electrical, and mechanical divisions. The purpose of the Building Code and its enforcement is to protect the public from unsafe conditions associated with construction. The City of Beverly Hills enforces the California Building Code standards (Title 24) for existing units, new construction, and residential rehabilitation. State law affords local government some flexibility when adopting the uniform codes; the building codes can be amended based on geographical, topographical, or climate considerations. Further, State housing law provides that local building departments can authorize the use of materials and construction methods other than those specified in the uniform code if the proposed design is found to be satisfactory and the materials or methods are at least equivalent to that prescribed by the building codes.

The Beverly Hills City Council finds that certain changes and modifications are necessary in the adoption of the California Building Code because specific local conditions in the City involve climatic conditions which present severe fire hazards to buildings, structures and occupants because of the semiarid climate; the City's location which is partially in a hillside and mountainous area and partially on an alluvial plain; topographical conditions which create a hazard because of steep hillsides and the proximity of hills and canyons; and because of soil conditions in some areas which require testing prior to construction. Modifications to the Building Code are designed to meet the requirements of local needs, and can be summarized as follows:

- Re-adoption of current amendments to the State Building Code requiring additional seismic standards
- Amendments to the State's 2019 Green Building Standards Code (CALGreen) and the State's 2019 California Residential Code establishing a tiered set of requirements for new development

The City doesn't believe these amendments to the State building codes will affect the cost and supply of housing in the City for the following reasons:

- Past development activity (both entitlement and construction)
 has demonstrated sufficient interest and ability within the
 building industry to continue development of housing units at
 amounts desired by the State through the RHNA process.
- The City offers unit size and parking reductions, and unit density incentives for the development of senior and congregate housing projects. It is expected these incentives should counter-balance additional project costs associated with meeting the City's added requirements. Additionally, the City is in the process of carrying out the following programs to further incentivize the production of affordable housing:
 - 10.1 Density Bonus modify the City's existing program to include specific waivers and incentives
 - 10.2 Inclusionary Housing implementation of the City's inclusionary housing program to require affordable units within market rate developments
 - 10.3 Housing Trust Fund set aside money to be used in the development of affordable housing
 - 10.4 Accessory Dwelling Units promote accessory dwelling units (ADUs) as a means to provide lower-cost housing
 - 10.6 Partnerships with Affordable Housing Developers increase the power of the City's investment in affordable housing by partnering with NGO's able to

B-26 | Page



- compete for other funding sources, such as affordable housing grants
- 11.2 Senior Housing Development further incentivize the development of affordable senior housing
- 12.1 Adjust Development Standards modify the City's multi-family development standards to incentivize a broader range of housing options
- 12.2 Reduced Fees for Affordable Housing provide additional incentives for affordable housing in the form of fee reductions

0

6. Fees

As in most cities, the City of Beverly Hills requires all new residential projects to go through a zoning review for entitlements, and a plan review for building permits. The Community Development Department oversees both review processes in coordination with the City's Public Works Department (Engineering, and Public Services).

Entitlement Processing Fees

The following charts identify the fees associated with the entitlement of a new housing project. Tables B-13 and B-14 include fees associated with multiple-family projects. Table B-15 includes fees associated with single-family projects. The City conducted a comprehensive fee study in FY 2019-20, and subsidized certain fees (effective February 1, 2020) related to entitlement projects that provide benefits to the greater community. These subsidized fees include the Open Air Dining fee for restaurants, the Design Review fee for single-family homes in the Central Area, and several fees related to historic preservation review (Landmark Designations, etc). All fee information was provided by the Community Development Department in April 2021.

Multi-Family Housing Projects – Fees

| Table B-13 Planning Fees for New Multi-Family Reside | ential Projec | ts |
|--|---------------|----------|
| Project Type/ Entitlement | | Cost |
| New Apartment Projects | | |
| Development Plan Review (10-3-2570) | | |
| Commission-level (Planning Commission) | | \$16,400 |
| Architecture/ Landscape Plan Review (10-3-3016) | | |
| Commission-level (Architectural Commission) | | \$4,485 |
| Environmental Review | | \$291 |
| Covenant Processing (upon entitlement) | | \$578 |
| Conceptual Review (optional prior to application submittal) | | \$2,912 |
| | Total Fees | \$24,666 |
| New Condominium Projects | | |
| Tentative Parcel/ Tract Map Review (Vesting and Non-Vesting) | | \$20,247 |
| Development Plan Review (10-3-2570) | | |
| Commission-level (Planning Commission) | | \$16,400 |
| Architecture/ Landscape Plan Review (10-3-3016) | | |
| Commission-level (Architectural Commission) | | \$4,485 |
| Environmental Review | | \$291 |
| Covenant Processing (upon entitlement) | | \$578 |
| Conceptual Review (optional prior to application submittal) | | \$2,912 |
| | Total Fees | \$44,913 |
| Conversion Projects (Apartments to Condominiums) | | |
| Common Interest Development Review (includes conversions) | | \$8,068 |
| Tentative Parcel/ Tract Map Review (Vesting and Non-Vesting) | | \$20,247 |
| Environmental Review | | \$291 |
| Covenant Processing (upon entitlement) | | \$578 |
| Conceptual Review (optional prior to application submittal) | | \$2,912 |
| | Total Fees | \$32,096 |

Note: The following fees also apply

• a 3.7% technology fee and 10% document maintenance fee on all development permits, plan checks, and planning applications

B-28 | Page 4-88



| Table B-14 Multi-Family Residential Projects Requiring Additional Discretionary Review | |
|---|--------------------|
| Entitlement (Potential Entitlements and Fees in Addition to the Base Entitlements and Fees for projects not complying with the General Plan and Zoning Code) | Cost |
| Multiple Application Fee (for projects with multiple applications for a single commission, the highest cost is applied and then all additional applications are set at this rate if actual cost would be higher) – the Multiple Application Fee does not apply to applications that are before separate commissions. | \$2,632 |
| Character Contributing Structural Review (07-R-12338) (To request an Apartment to Condominium Conversion without upgrading the existing building to all current zoning, and building and safety code requirements. Evaluates an existing multi-family residential building's structure and identifies necessary upgrades for safety/ seismic safety.) | \$8,068 |
| Density Bonus Permit (10-3.1524) | \$6,649 |
| R-4 Permit | |
| Commission Level (w/o another application) Staff Level (w/o another application) | \$8,254 \$6,095 |
| Variance (10-3.2804) (Reduction in parking, or set-backs based on irregularity of the site) | \$14,954 |
| General Plan Amendment (Cal. Gov. Code) (plus full costs of processing the application) | Deposit |
| Zone Change (10-3.3904) (plus full costs of processing the application) | Deposit |
| Environmental Assessment (Negative Declaration) | Actual Cost |
| Environmental Impact Reporta | Actual Cost |
| a. Plus a deposit for staff time to be determined by staff with charges at the fully allocated hourly rates for the project for contract planner/engineer plus any outside costs. This fee would include any mitigation monitoring programs that are required. | |

Single-Family Housing Projects - Fees

| Table B-15 Planning Fees for Single-Family Residential Projects | |
|---|-------------|
| Project Type/ Fees | Cost |
| New Single-Family Residence Projects using an architectural type listed in the Carchitectural design guidelines | ity's |
| Staff Level Plan Review (Development, Design, Landscape) (10-3.4612) | \$724 |
| Environmental Review | \$291 |
| Total Fees | \$1,015 |
| New Single-Family Residence Projects <u>not</u> using an architectural type listed in the architectural design guidelines | ne City's |
| Commission Level Plan Review (Development, Design, Landscape) (10-3.4612) | \$5,420 |
| Environmental Review | \$291 |
| Total Fees | \$5,711 |
| Non-Compliant Single-Family Residential Projects | |
| (Potential Fees in Addition to the Base Fees for projects not complying with the Plan and Zoning Code) | General |
| R-1 Permits (Single Family Review, Central R-1, Hillside, Trousdale) | \$11,278 |
| Note: The following fees also apply a 3.7% technology fee and 10% document maintenance fee on all development plan checks, and planning applications | nt permits, |

Development Plan Review/ Building Permits – Multi-Family and Single-Family Housing Projects - Fees

Development review and building permit fees are summarized in the following table. The City's fee structure is based on total valuation and the same fees are applied to multi-family and single-family projects.

| Table B-16 Development Fees for Multi-Family and Single-Fam Residential Projects | nily |
|--|-----------|
| Zoning Conformance Letter | \$379 |
| Conceptual Review (Zoning Review) | \$2,912 |
| Building and Shoring and Grading Permit (Percent of total project valuation) | |
| \$0 - \$500 | \$62 |
| Each additional \$100 over the first \$500, up to \$1,000 | \$10 |
| Each additional \$1,000 over the first \$1,000, up to \$20,000 | \$41 |
| Each additional \$1,000 over the first \$20,000 up to \$50,000 | \$24 |
| Each additional \$1,000 over the first \$50,000 up to \$100,000 | \$17 |
| Each additional \$1,000 over the first \$100,000 up to \$500,000 | \$16 |
| Each additional \$1,000 over the first \$500,000 | \$14 |
| Building Permit Plan Check (Percent of total permit) | 80% |
| Mechanical Permit | |
| Issuance of permit (minimum) | \$41 |
| Plus 1.55% of Building Permit Fee | |
| Mechanical Permit Plan Check (Percent of permit valuation) | %100 |
| Plumbing Permit | |
| Issuance of permit (minimum) | \$41 |
| Plus 1.55% of Building Permit Fee | |
| Plumbing Permit Plan Check (Percent of permit valuation) | %100 |
| Electrical Permit | |
| Issuance of permit (minimum) | \$41 |
| Plus 1.55% of Building Permit Fee | |
| Electrical Permit Plan Check (Percent of permit valuation) | %100 |
| Water Meter Connection Fee (not including replacement of sewer lateral – for new meters) | |
| 1" | \$11,428 |
| 1.5" – 2" | \$13,033 |
| 3" | \$23,072 |
| 4" | \$26,038 |
| 6" | \$33,739 |
| Water Meter Capacity Fee | |
| 1" | \$14,912 |
| 1.5" | \$29,824 |
| 2" | \$47,719 |
| 3" | \$89,473 |
| 4" | \$149.121 |
| 6" | \$298,243 |

B-30 | Page



| Table B-16 | Development Fees for Multi-Family and S Residential Projects | Single-Family |
|-----------------|---|---------------|
| Water Meter Su | upply Fee | |
| 5/8'' x | 3/4" | \$3,488 |
| 3/4" | | \$5,231 |
| 1" | | \$8,719 |
| 1.5" | | \$17,438 |
| 2" | | \$27,901 |
| 3" | | \$55,802 |
| 4" | | \$87,190 |
| 6" | | \$174,380 |
| 8'' | | \$279,008 |
| 10" | | \$732,396 |
| 12" | | \$924,214 |
| Off Site Improv | ements | \$1,177 |
| Repla | cement of Sewer Lateral | \$597 |
| Sidew | ralk Replacement Inspection (up to 250 SF) | \$148 |
| | Each additional 250 SF | \$597 |
| Curb | and Gutter Permit (first 100 linear feet) | \$398 |
| Curb | Drain Use Permit | \$5/sq ft |
| Pavin | g Replacement Inspection | \$1,764 |
| Const | ruction Barricade Permit | \$200 |
| Utility | Permit (plus \$1.50 per square foot) | Set by |
| Haulir | ng/ Street Use (Heavy Haul) | statute |

Note: The following fees also apply:

- Training and Education Fee of 1.2% of all building, mechanical, electrical and plumbing permits
- Accessibility Expert Fee of 4% on plan check and 3% on permit fees for new and greater than 50% remodel of Multi- Family properties
- 3.7% technology fee and 10% document maintenance fee on all development permits, plan checks, and planning applications
- General Plan Maintenance fee of 0.00151 per each \$1 of all development

• •

Impact Fees and Exactions

Cities use exactions and impact fees to assure that a desired standard for public services and facilities is maintained. The City of Beverly Hills charges impact fees and exactions on all new residential development in the City to offset increased use of public infrastructure, public spaces, and services from future residents.

The effect that exactions and impact fees have on the cost of housing is proportional to the amenities and services provided by the exactions and impact fees. Exactions and impact fees do increase the cost of housing; however, when implemented well the increased cost results in higher property values and greater public desirability for the housing. The public's desire results from the quality of the housing product, and from the public services and amenities available to the residents.

For housing sold at market rate, exaction and impact fees are a cost that is factored into the overall cost of the project. A market rate housing developer covers the increase in costs due to exactions and impact fees by building a higher quality product which in turn can be sold at a higher price. A person is more willing to pay the higher price for the housing because it is higher quality, and because of the services and amenities provided by the exactions and impact fees. Therefore, the cost of maintaining the City's standards for public amenities and services is shared in part by the future residents.

| Table B-17 Exactions & Impact Fees — Fiscal Year 2020-21 | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Type of Fee | Fee | | | | |
| Dwelling Unit Tax | \$1,181.05/unit + \$235.15/bedroom | | | | |
| Condo Conversion Fee | \$8,061.10/unit | | | | |
| School Fee—Residential | \$4.08/sq ft | | | | |
| Parks and Recreation Construction Tax | \$7.35/sq ft | | | | |

SOURCE: City of Beverly Hills, April 2021

Exactions and impact fees can present a challenge in the development of affordable housing, since these costs cannot easily be passed on to the potential future resident as is the case with market rate housing. The City currently exempts dwelling units for very low, low and moderate income households from the dwelling unit tax and parks and recreation construction tax. The City may explore conducting a fee study to evaluate the economic benefit of providing additional waivers or reductions of certain fees for projects containing affordable units.

Total Fees and Exactions for a Typical Multi-Family Project

The City adopted its most recent schedule of taxes, fees and charges in August 2020. In order to illustrate the total fees and exactions for a typical multi-family project, Table B-18 illustrates the fees that were charged on the most recently permitted multi-family residential project under the applicable fee schedule. The City feels this project is a typical multi-family project based on the number of units and the lot size. The total fees that would be charged by the City would amount to approximately \$1,964,531.42 equating to \$98,226.57 per unit. The listing price for the condominium units in this building is not known at this time, since the project construction has not yet been completed. However, it would be reasonable to state that the City's entitlement fees would be a nominal amount compared to the sales price, given that condominiums in the City typically list for \$800,000 to \$2 million, depending on the location, size, and year built.

In summary, given the modest percentage that fees represent of unit sales prices, combined with the fact that affordable units are exempt from the dwelling unit tax and parks & recreation (QUIMBY)

B-32 | Page



construction tax, it can be concluded that the City's permit fees do not impose an undue constraint on the production of new housing. In order to incentivize the production of affordable units, the City may conduct a future fee study to assess the economic benefits of providing additional waivers for affordable projects.

| Table B-18 Total Fees for a Typical Multi-Family Project Description – 425 N. Palm Drive, 20 Condominium Units | Hojeci | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Troject Description – 423 N. Full Drive, 20 Condominion of this | Total Project Fees Fees Per Unit | \$1,964531.42 \$98,226.57 |
| Description | | Cost |
| Tentative Parcel/ Tract Map Review (Vesting and Non-Vesti | ing) | \$14,744 |
| Development Plan Review (10-3-2570) | | |
| Commission-level (Planning Commission) – Multi Fee | ple Application | \$3,577 |
| R-4 Permit (10-3-2850) | | \$2,632 |
| Architecture/ Landscape Plan Review (10-3-3016) | | |
| Commission-level (Architectural Commission) | | \$ 3,904.77 |
| Environmental Review | | \$4,000 |
| Newspaper Noticing | | \$2,415 |
| Public Noticing – (Mailed Notice) | | \$3,295 |
| Public Noticing (On-site Signage) | | \$314 |
| Covenant Processing (upon entitlement) | | \$466 |
| Final Parcel/ Tract Map Review (Vesting and Non-Vesting) | | |
| Zoning Review | | \$706.20 |
| Engineering Review | | \$2,439 |
| Building Permit and Plan Check | | \$225,488.80 |
| Shoring Permit | | \$14,461 |
| Grading Permit | | \$25,617.35 |
| Mechanical Permit and Plan Check | | \$51,255.48 |
| Plumbing Permit and Plan Check | | \$51,255.48 |
| Electrical Permit and Plan Check | | \$50,231.85 |
| Energy Permit and Energy Plan Review | | \$84,558.10 |
| Water Efficient Landscape Permit | | \$738.30 |
| Off Site Improvements | | |
| Sewer Charge | | \$6,803 |
| Sidewalk Replacement Use Permit | | \$405.00 |
| Curb and Gutter Permit | | \$1,439.00 |
| Curb Drain Use Permit | | \$807.00 |
| Paving Replacement Inspection (\$3.00/square f | τοοτ x 2,000 sq π) | \$6,000 |
| Construction Barricade Permit Utility Permit | | \$981.00 \$155.30 |
| Hauling/Street Use (Heavy Haul Permit) | | \$90.00 |
| AB717 Fee | | \$3,382,33 |
| Seismic SB861 Residential | | \$2,000 |
| School Fees | | \$135,358.08 |
| Dwelling Unit Tax | | \$22,800 |
| Bedroom Tax | | \$10,442 |
| Parks and Recreation (QUIMBY) Fee | | \$453,271.10 |
| General Plan/Long Range Maintenance Fee (SB1608) | | \$17,475.38 |
| *includes document maintenance, technology, AB717, and SB1608 | | φ17,473.30 |

B-34 | Page



On and Off-Site Improvements

Site improvements encompass the range of water, sewer, circulation, and other infrastructure needed to support development. In Beverly Hills, site improvements include water and sewer and storm drain laterals, streets, curbs, gutters, parkway, street trees, sidewalks and alleyways. The City uses a standard street width of 46-feet curb-to-curb within a 70-foot right-of-way for local residential (multi-family) streets and secondary arterial streets, and a standard street width of 36-feet curb-to-curb within a 60-foot right-of-way for local residential (single-family) streets. All residential streets are improved with 6-foot parkways and 6-foot sidewalks on both sides of the street.

To ensure that adequate improvements are in place, Beverly Hills requires pro-rata payments for off-site extension of the water, sewer and storm drain systems, and pro-rata payments for transportation improvements. In larger projects, the City requires developers to construct internal streets, sidewalks, curbs, gutters, and affected portions of off-site arterials. However, development in Beverly Hills typically occurs on small infill parcels where infrastructure is already in place.

While on and off-site improvements add to the cost of development and thus impact affordability, it is standard for jurisdictions to require development to "pay its own way." Beverly Hills site improvement requirements are deemed necessary to maintain the quality of life desired by residents, and are consistent with General Plan goals to ensure that public services and facilities are in place at the time of need, thus avoiding the overloading of existing urban service systems.

7. Housing for Persons with Special Needs

Special Needs Housing Overlay Zone

In order to encourage a variety of housing, the City has established a Special Needs Housing Overlay Zone to encourage the construction of housing for persons with special needs in certain areas of the City and locate such housing close to appropriate amenities and services. The Special Needs Housing Overlay Zone allows increased residential density, small housing units, and reduced parking requirements. Emergency Shelters are permitted by-right in the Special Needs Housing Overlay zone, and SROs and multi-family congregate housing for elderly or disabled are permitted with a Conditional Use Permit (CUP).

The Special Needs Housing Overlay Zone applies to R-4 zones on sites which meet the following criteria:

- Site is located in area with 4 or 5 story height limits
- Site is located adjacent to commercial zoned areas, and is separated by an alley from commercial uses
- Site is located on a street greater than 30 feet in width

A total of 37.8 acres on 172 parcels within the R-4 zone meets these criteria for special needs housing. A map of the Special Needs Housing Overlay Zone is provided at the end of this Appendix.

This ordinance also added the following definitions to the Municipal Code:

- Bona Fide Housekeeping Unit: Shall have the same meaning as Single Housekeeping Unit
- Community Care Facility, Large: Any State licensed facility, place, or structure that is maintained and operated to provide non-medical residential care, day treatment, adult day care, or foster agency services for seven or more adults, children, or adults and children, as defined in California Health and Safety Code Section 1502.
- Community Care Facility, Small: Any State licensed facility, place, or structure that is maintained and operated to provide non-medical residential care, day treatment, adult day care, or foster agency services for six or fewer adults, children, or adults and children, as defined in California Health and Safety Code Section 1502.
- <u>Emergency Shelter:</u> A facility that provides immediate and short-term housing with minimal support services for homeless persons or families on a first-come, first-served basis, and that is limited to occupancy of no more than six months.
- <u>Family:</u> Two or more persons living together as a single housekeeping unit in a single dwelling unit. *Family* also means the persons living together in a licensed residential facility, as that term is defined in California Health & Safety Code Section 1502(a)(1) serving six or fewer persons, excluding the licensee, the members of the licensee's family, and persons employed as facility staff who reside at the facility.
- <u>Single-Family Residence:</u> Shall have the same meaning as One-family or Single-family Residence or Dwelling.
- <u>Single Housekeeping Unit:</u> The functional equivalent of a traditional family, whose members are a non-transient interactive group of two or more persons, where such persons jointly occupy a single dwelling unit, jointly use common areas, and share household activities and responsibilities (e.g., meals, chores, and expenses).
- <u>Single Room Occupancy Housing (SRO):</u> A residential facility where individual secure rooms are rented to a one- or two-person household. Rooms are generally 150 to 375 square feet in size and include a sink, closet and toilet, with shower and kitchen facilities typically shared. SRO units are rented on a weekly or monthly basis.

B-36 | Page

DRAFT

- Supportive Housing: Permanent affordable housing with no limit on length of stay, that is occupied by the target population as identified in State law, and that is linked to onsite or offsite services that assist the supportive housing residents in retaining the housing, improving his or her health status, and maximizing his or her ability to live and, when possible, work in the community. (See Health & Safety Code Section 50675.14)
- <u>Target Population:</u> Persons with disabilities, homeless families, and homeless youth. (See Health & Safety Code Section 50675.14(b) (3).)
- <u>Transitional Housing:</u> Temporary rental housing intended for occupancy by homeless individuals or families transitioning to permanent housing that is operated under program requirements calling for the termination of assistance and recirculation of the dwelling unit to another eligible program recipient at a predetermined future time, which shall be no less than six months. Transitional housing often includes a supportive services component, such as job skills training or rehabilitation counseling to allow individuals to gain the necessary life skills to support independent living.

Table B-19 and Table B-20 show allowable types of special needs housing in single-family and multi-family zones, respectively.

| Table B-19 City of Beverly Hills Residential Allowable Residential Development Land Use Regulations for Single Family Residential Zoning Districts and Zoning District Overlays | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| | R-1 | R-1X | R-1.5 | R-1.5X | R-1.5X2 | R-1.6X | R1.7X | R-1.8X |
| Single-family dwelling | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Accessory Dwelling units | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Transitional and supportive housing ¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Single-family structure | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Family daycare home | | | | | | | | |
| Small | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Large | UP | UP | UP | UP | UP | UP | UP | UP |
| Community care facility ² | | | | | | | | |
| Small (serving 6 or fewer) | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Manufactured/Mobile home | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р | Р |

Notes: P: Permitted use

UP: Use Permit

CUP: Conditional Use Permit

^{1.} Transitional or supportive housing is permitted in residential zones subject to the same standards as similar residential uses; therefore, if such housing is configured as a single-family residence, it is regulated as such and is subject to all regulations applied to residences in the single family residential zone where it is located.

^{2.} For the purposes of this table, residential care facilities for the elderly, as defined in state law, shall be treated the same as community care facilities.

| Table B-20 City of Beverly Hills Residential Allowable Residential Development Districts and Zoning District Overlays | opment | Land Us | e Regulations for A | Aulti-Fai | mily Resi | idential 7 | Zoning |
|---|--------|----------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|--------|
| | R-4 | RMC P | Special Needs Housing Overlay ³ | R- 4X1 | R-4X2 | R-3 | R-4-P |
| Single-Family dwelling | Р | Р | | Р | Р | Р | |
| Duplex | Р | Р | | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Accessory Dwelling units | Р | Р | | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Multi-family dwelling | Р | Р | | Р | Р | Р | Р |
| Transitional and supportive housing ¹ | | | | | | | |
| Single-family structure | Р | Р | | | Р | Р | |
| Multi-family structure | Р | Р | | | Р | Р | Р |
| Emergency shelters | | | Р | | | | |
| Single room occupancy housing (SRO) | | | CUP | | | | |
| Community care facilities ² (state licensed) | | | | | | | |
| Small (6 or fewer) | Р | Р | | | Р | Р | |
| Large (7 or more) | CUP | CUP | | | CUP | CUP | CUP |
| Childcare uses licensed pursuant to state law | CUP | CUP | | | CUP | | CUP |
| Multiple-family congregate housing for the elderly or disabled pursuant to article 12.8 of zoning code ⁴ | | | CUP | | | | |
| Multiple-family housing for the elderly or disabled pursuant to article 12.5 of the zoning code ⁵ | CUP | CUP | | | CUP | | CUP |

| Table B-20 | -20 City of Beverly Hills Residential Allowable Residential Development Land Use Regulations for Multi-Family Residential Zoning Districts and Zoning District Overlays | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|-----|----------|--|-----------|-------|-----|-------|
| | | R-4 | RMC P | Special Needs Housing Overlay ³ | R- 4X1 | R-4X2 | R-3 | R-4-P |

Notes: P: Permitted use

UP: Use Permit

CUP: Conditional Use Permit

- 1. Transitional or supportive housing is permitted in residential zones subject to the same standards as similar residential uses; therefore, if such housing is configured as a multi-family residence, it is regulated as such and is subject to all regulations applied to residences in the multi-family residential zone where it is located.
- 2. For the purposes of this table, residential care facilities for the elderly, as defined in state law, shall be treated the same as community care facilities.
- 3. Uses allowed in the special needs housing overlay zone are in addition to any use allowed in the underlying zoning district.
- 4. A Conditional use Permit (CUP) is required to utilize the reduced development standards offered for this type of development. Intended to reduce development costs for assisted living facilities. Specific requirements apply. The project site must be located in an area with four- or five-story height limits; located adjacent to commercially zoned areas; separated from adjacent commercial areas by an alley; and located on a street greater than thirty feet (30') in width. Unit density up to 165 units/acre. Reduced minimum unit sizes and parking requirements apply (450 square feet minimum unit size, unit must have private bathroom) (BHMC 10-3-12.8).
- 5. Multiple-family housing for the elderly or disabled is a permitted use in any zone permitting multiple-family residential uses. Conditional Use Permit (CUP) required to utilize the reduced development standards offered for this type of development. Intended to reduce development costs of housing for seniors and persons with disabilities. Specific requirements apply. Housing limited to households with head of household 62 years and older and families with handicapped member. Maximum unit density 150 units/acre. Minimum unit size as defined by HUD. Maximum number of bedrooms per unit is 2. Only 5% of the units can be 2-bedroom units (BHMC 10-3-12.5).



Elderly and Disabled Housing

Beverly Hills has established modified standards to specifically encourage the provision of higher density rental housing for seniors and persons with disabilities at costs lower than could otherwise be achieved. While housing which serves the elderly and persons with disabilities is permitted in any residential zone district subject to the same standards as other residential uses, for such housing to take advantage of a potential doubling in density and other modified standards, a Conditional Use Permit is required. The Municipal Code specifies the following two distinct types of housing: 1) Multiple-Family Congregate Housing for Elderly and Disabled Persons (Article 12.8); and 2) Multiple-Family Housing for Elderly and Disabled Persons (Article 12.5).

Multiple-Family Congregate Housing for Elderly and Disabled Persons and Community Care Facilities

Congregate housing provides a range of support services for residents, including all meals, housekeeping and laundry service, private transportation, planned activity programs, and 24-hour emergency inhouse call system. Emergency shelters, transitional and supportive housing programs and community care facilities for seven or more persons, offer similar amenities and support networks. Currently, to use the City's incentives to develop an elderly or disabled congregate care facility the City requires at least one household member to be 65 years of age or older, or to have a substantial physical impairment. The City may study fee reductions for certain types of housing in this zone, as outlined in program 12.3 of the adopted Housing Element.

The City's modified development standards for congregate housing for the elderly or disabled provide for densities of up to 165 units per acre, with up to 113 units permitted on any one site. In addition, the City provides significant reductions in the minimum unit size for congregate housing:

- 450 square feet for an efficiency unit
- 500 square feet for a one-bedroom unit
- 800 square feet for a two-bedroom unit

As presented in Table B-10, the City has adopted a reduced parking ratio for congregate housing of one space for one-bedroom units and 1.5 spaces for two bedroom units. The Planning Commission is authorized to provide further reductions of one-half space per unit.

The City is committed to providing opportunities for special needs housing and realizes that such housing forms typically require additional incentives to be viable. The incentives offered in the City's Special Needs Housing Overlay zone offer greater density and reduced parking and unit size requirements as compared to normal R-4 standards. Additionally, the City may study the viability of reducing or waiving the cost for the Conditional

Use Permit for these projects in the future. A map of the overlay area is provided in the back of this document and shows that the overlay zone properties are in close proximity to public transportation and businesses that support daily needs and services. The overlay zone is residential and so provides the look and feel of living in a neighborhood, as opposed to alternative locations in the commercial zones. For these reasons this overlay zone, in concert with the incentives offered, is a viable location for special needs housing.

Multiple-Family Housing for Elderly and Handicapped Persons (Deed-Restricted Affordable)

Affordable independent multi-family housing for the elderly (age 62+) and disabled persons is permitted by Conditional Use Permit in any zone allowing multiple-family residential uses. Densities of up to 165 units per acre are permitted, with a maximum project size of 150 units. Minimum unit sizes are not less than the maximum allowable under HUDs Section 202 Senior Housing Program, with no more than five percent of project units permitted to be two-bedrooms. Building height must be consistent with the prevailing height of surrounding buildings, and not greater than 60 feet. A reduced parking ratio of one space per unit is allowed, with further reductions to 0.4 space per unit permitted at the discretion of the Planning Commission.

If the rental rates for any such senior or disabled housing are not under the provision of a federal, state, or other public agency, then the rental rates will be set by the Planning Commission at affordable levels as a condition of approval.

Housing for Persons with Disabilities

The following analysis addresses Beverly Hills' regulations and procedures for housing for persons with disabilities with regard to: 1) zoning and development standards; 2) building codes; and 3) processing procedures.

Zoning and Development Standards

The City's Zoning Code facilitates housing for persons with disabilities in several ways, including:

- Allowances for property owners to build handicapped ramps into residential structures which encroach into the front, or side yard setbacks to allow first floor access for physically disabled residents.
- Allowances for elevators to encroach in the side yard setbacks on single-family properties to allow persons no longer able to climb stairs to remain in their homes.
- Reduced parking and unit size standards for multi-family congregate housing for elderly and disabled persons, and for affordable multifamily residences for elderly and handicapped persons.



The City permits housing for special needs groups in residential zones, including for individuals with disabilities, without regard to distances between such uses or the number of uses in any part of the City.

Building Codes

The City of Beverly Hills ensures that new housing developments comply with California building standards (Title 24 of the California Code of Regulations) and federal requirements for accessibility. For example, any new apartment development is subject to requirements under the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) for unit "adaptability" on ground floor units. Adaptable units are built for easy conversion to disabled access, such as doorway and hallway widths, and added structural support in the bathroom to allow the addition of handrails.

The City also allows residential retrofitting to increase the suitability of homes for persons with disabilities in compliance with accessibility requirements. Further, the City works with applicants who need special accommodations in their homes to ensure that application of building code requirements does not create a constraint.

Permits and Processing

The City does not impose special permit procedures or requirements that could impede the retrofitting of homes for accessibility. The City's requirements for building permits and inspections are the same as for other residential projects and are straightforward and not burdensome. City officials are not aware of any instances in which an applicant experienced delays or rejection of a retrofitting proposal for accessibility to persons with disabilities.

Reasonable Accommodation

In 2012, the City adopted Ordinance No. 12-O-2634 to establish specific written procedures for persons with a disability to request reasonable accommodation from the zoning and land use regulations. This ordinance codifies the process through which a request for a modification to building codes, land use regulations, policies, or procedures needed to enable a person affected by a disability to use and enjoy a housing unit. A request for a Reasonable Accommodation is reviewed by the Community Development Director (or Designee), unless it is related to a discretionary land use application that requires review by the Planning Commission, in which case the Planning Commission is the review authority. The applicant must provide information pertaining to the regulation, procedure, or policy from which relief is sought, the nature of the property and the relief sought, and explanation of why the accommodation is reasonable and necessary. No application fee is associated with the Reasonable Accommodation, and if an improvement or modification is requested that would normally require a variance, a variance is not required.

Transitional and Supportive Housing

Transitional housing is defined as temporary (typically six months to two years) housing for a homeless individual or family who is transitioning to permanent housing or for youth who are moving out of the foster care system. Supportive housing is generally defined as permanent, affordable housing linked to on- or off-site services and occupied by a target population (i.e., persons with disabilities, suffering from mental illness or chronic health conditions). Services typically include assistance designed to meet the needs of the target population in retaining the housing, living and working in the community, and/or improving health.

State law requires that transitional and supportive housing be treated as residential uses that are subject only to those restrictions that apply to other residential uses of the same type in the same zone. The Zoning Ordinance is in conformance with these requirements.

Emergency Shelters

Emergency shelters are facilities that provide shelter to homeless families and/or individuals on a short-term basis.

Jurisdictions with an unmet need for emergency shelters for the homeless must identify at least one zone where emergency shelters will be allowed as a permitted use without a Conditional Use Permit or other discretionary approval. The identified zone must have sufficient capacity to accommodate the unmet shelter need, and at a minimum provide capacity for at least one year-round shelter. Permit processing, development and management standards for emergency shelters must be objective and facilitate the development of, or conversion to, emergency shelters.

As noted in Appendix A, the most recent homeless survey estimated that there are 19 unsheltered persons experiencing homelessness in Beverly Hills. Beverly Hills has no emergency shelters within its City limits; however, the City has provided funds for the construction and ongoing operation of emergency shelters operated by People Assisting the Homeless (PATH), and by Network of Care for Veterans and Service Members.

The Zoning Ordinance allows emergency shelters by-right in the R-4 multifamily residential zoning overlay district. This district is characterized as a high-density multi-family zone consisting of a variety of existing apartment buildings and condominiums. Within the approximately 37.8-acre area there are numerous older and/or underutilized residential properties that could be converted or redeveloped for use as emergency shelters. Additionally, the overlay zone provides close access to needs and services such as grocery stores, pharmacies, and transportation. A map of this zone is provided at the end of this document.

DRAFT

Development standards within the district located in the Southerly Zone of the City (BHMC 10-2-303: LOTS: A.) are appropriate to facilitate emergency shelters, and can be summarized as follows:

- Height: up to 60 feet, or five stories
- Minimum Lot Size: 7,500 square feet
- Minimum Public Street Frontage: 55 feet
- Setbacks:
 - o Front 15 feet
 - o Side (total) 19 23 feet

Pursuant to State law, the City has also established development standards for Emergency Shelters regulating the following aspects:

- The maximum number of beds or persons permitted to be served nightly by the facility;
- Off-street parking based on need, but not to exceed requirements for other residential or commercial uses in the same zone;
- The size and location of exterior and interior onsite waiting and client intake areas;
- The provision of onsite management;
- The proximity of other emergency shelters, provided that shelters are not required to be more than 300 feet apart;
- The length of stay;
- Lighting; and
- Security during hours that the emergency shelter is in operation.



Low Barrier Navigation Centers

In 2019, the State Legislature adopted AB 101 establishing requirements related to local regulation of *low barrier navigation centers*, which are defined as "Housing first, low-barrier, service-enriched shelters focused on moving people into permanent housing that provides temporary living facilities while case managers connect individuals experiencing homelessness to income, public benefits, health services, shelter, and housing." *Low barrier* means best practices to reduce barriers to entry, and may include, but is not limited to:

- (1) The presence of partners if it is not a population-specific site, such as for survivors of domestic violence or sexual assault, women, or youth
- (2) Accommodation of residents' pets
- (3) The storage of possessions
- (4) Privacy, such as partitions around beds in a dormitory setting or in larger rooms containing more than two beds, or private rooms"

Low barrier navigation centers meeting specified standards must be allowed by-right in areas zoned for mixed use and in nonresidential zones permitting multi-family uses. Program Imp 11.7 in the Housing Plan includes a commitment to process an amendment to the Zoning Code in compliance with this requirement.

Single Room Occupancy (SRO)

Single Room Occupancy (SRO) residences are small, one-room units occupied by a single individual, and may either have shared or private kitchen and bathroom facilities. SROs are rented on a monthly basis typically without rental deposit, and can provide an entry point into the housing market for extremely-low-income individuals, formerly homeless and disabled persons.

Ordinance No. 12-O-2633 established a definition for "Single Room Occupancy Housing" (SRO) and incorporated this definition into the zoning code. SROs are allowed in the Special Needs Housing Overlay Zone by Conditional Use Permit. Additionally, the ordinance established development standards for SROs including unit size and occupancy, common area, management, parking, kitchen facilities and bathroom facilities to ensure high standards for development.



Mobile Homes

No mobile homes or mobile home parks are located in the community. Pursuant to State law, the City permits manufactured housing placed on a permanent foundation in all residential zones.

Farm Employee Housing

Beverly Hills is located within the highly urbanized Los Angeles metropolitan area, and no agricultural land remains in the City. Given these conditions, no specialized regulations have been adopted for farmworker housing. Any agricultural employees who may happen to live in the City would be eligible to participate in any affordable housing programs that are offered to other lower-income persons.

Inclusionary Housing

In 2019, the City Council established an inclusionary housing program with the following provisions:

- Applies to projects with five or more housing units.
- For projects with five or more but fewer than 10 units, the developer must provide one affordable unit for low-income households. There is an option for the developer to pay a fee in-lieu of providing the affordable housing unit.
- For rental projects with 10 or more units, a minimum of 10% of all the units in the development must be rented to and occupied by very-low-, low-, or moderate-income households.
- For new condominium projects or condominium conversion projects with 10 or more units, a minimum of 10% of all the units in the development must be sold to and occupied by very-low-, low-, or moderate-income households.
- When only one affordable unit is constructed as part of a development it may be allocated for a very-low-, low-, or moderateincome household. When two or more affordable units are constructed, the units shall be allocated alternately with the first unit for low- or very-low-income and the second for moderate-income and so forth.
- The inclusionary housing regulations do not apply to projects that enter into a development agreement with the City.

Rent Control

All apartment units in Beverly Hills are subject to rent control. Rent control of apartment units first went into effect March 31, 1979. On January 24, 2017, the City's rent control ordinance was amended to establish the requirement to pay relocation fees to tenants who were evicted for no-

cause or non-just cause from Chapter 6 units. This Ordinance also increased the relocation fees that must be paid to tenants for Chapter 5 units, and established an annual increase in the relocation fees tied to the CPI to be conducted on July 1st of each year for both Chapter 5 and Chapter 6 units. The ordinance decreased the allowable rent increase for Chapter 6 to the greater of; 3% or the percentage equal to the percentage increase in the CPI. It also established a rent increase application process and the requirement for property owners to annually register their rental units.

On October 18, 2018, the City further updated the rent control regulations to eliminate no cause evictions. In addition it added a new grounds for a just-cause eviction of a disruptive tenant and a new procedure pertaining to the termination of a tenancy of a disruptive tenant to Chapters 5 and 6.

On April 2, 2019, an Ordinance was adopted establishing the Rent Stabilization Commission. The Commission is to be composed of the following: two (2) landlords who own one or more residential rental properties with the City; two (2) tenants who reside in the City; and two (2) at large members who are not landlords, tenants or managers of an apartment building. The Commission will also have three alternates, one from each of the categories (1 landlord, 1 tenant and 1 at large member). The Rent Stabilization Commission, as established by the Ordinance has the power to: a) make recommendations to the City Council concerning amendments to Chapter 5 and 6 of Title 4 that have not been resolved by the City Council; and b) to perform any other functions that may be designated by resolution or motion of the City Council.

All Ordinances are closely monitored by the Rent Stabilization Division in an attempt to assure the rent stabilization guidelines are properly followed and there is no abuse or misinterpretation of the City Council's intent.



C. Environment and Infrastructure

Environmental and infrastructure constraints can limit or affect the type and density of housing development in a community. These constraints can include natural resources such as topography and flood areas, hazards/safety concerns, or lack of sufficient infrastructure capacity. However, as discussed in greater detail below, Beverly Hills is a built-out community with little remaining vacant land, with the majority of the City's infrastructure systems already in place. Environmental and infrastructure concerns do not compose a significant constraint to housing production.

1. Environmental Constraints

Seismic Hazards

The City of Beverly Hills contains both active and potentially active faults. Specifically, three active or potentially active faults are located within the City limits, including: the Hollywood Fault, the Santa Monica Fault, and the Newport-Inglewood Zone of Deformation. (Woodward-Clyde 1987) Since the 1987 Study was completed, work completed by Dolan, et al and the California Division of Mines and Geology maps show the Hollywood and Santa Monica faults as converging within the City, and the Newport-Inglewood fault located approximately two miles south of the City.

The City of Beverly Hills implements the most recent California Building Code. In addition, the City's Seismic Safety Program promotes public safety and welfare by reducing the risk of death or injury that may result from the effects of earthquakes on existing unreinforced masonry bearing wall buildings. In addition, the City adopted a mandatory seismic retrofit ordinance in 2018 that requires existing soft-story multi-family buildings to be reinforced. The City is also exploring the adoption of a mandatory retrofit program for non-ductile concrete buildings and pre-Northridge earthquake moment frame buildings.

Landslides and Slope Hazards

The hillside areas of Beverly Hills pose the greatest hazard of landslides. Surface movements in the hillside area could be triggered by heavy rain, a reservoir breach, pumping facilities or an earthquake. Hillside development has placed additional loads on the subsurface bedrock. Additionally, improper site grading, steep slopes, and loss of vegetation can increase the potential for localized landslides. In the canyon areas, the presence of subsurface water and geology composition provides the potential for liquefaction during earthquakes. Any significant hillside movement along canyon streets would potentially isolate populations in those areas due to limited ingress egress routes. Potential damage to underground utilities and fire hydrants could also result from landslide movement. Future growth in the canyon areas of the City may be limited due to safety factors.



Flooding Hazards

There are no Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) designated flood zones in the City of Beverly Hills. The City is located within the Ballona Creek Watershed; however most of the drainage is controlled by structural flood control measures along a mostly channelized watershed. Approximately 40 percent of the watershed within the City is covered by impervious surfaces leading to greater surface area for storm runoff and the potential for flooding.

FEMA, as part of its statutory responsibilities to carry out the National Flood Insurance Program, has mapped most of the flood risk areas within the United States. The City of Beverly Hills is located in a FEMA Zone "X" which does not require mandatory flood mitigation enforcement.⁶ Properties are not required to carry flood insurance (Hazard Mitigation Action Plan 2017, pg. 59). However, Beverly Hills is highly urbanized and as a result of increased paving, can lead to an increase in volume and velocity of runoff after a rainfall event, exacerbating the potential flood hazards. The City's steep hillside areas are also more susceptible to runoff and slope failures, and new development in these areas will require careful adherence to current grading, soil compaction, maximum slope, and drainage regulations.

The City of Beverly Hills also lies in the inundation path of the Lower Franklin Canyon Dam, which is located north of the City. The reservoir has a 200 acre-feet capacity and can be drained to half capacity in 72 hours and completely emptied in 216 hours. The National Inventory of Dams characterizes this dam with significant hazard potential. Dams with significant hazard potential are those in which failure or incorrect operation would result in no probable loss of human life but can cause economic loss, environmental damage, and disruption of lifeline facilities. In the event of a breach of the Lower Franklin Reservoir, the residential area north of Carmelita Avenue would be exposed to immediate and severe danger. Below that point, the danger diminishes rapidly although flooding of most structures in this section of the inundation path would occur. Approximately 1,200 people live in the sector of the inundation area subject to severe danger and provision for evacuation of this population is required in the event of a breach in the structure. This reservoir, as well as others in California, are continually monitored by various governmental agencies (such as the State of California Division of Safety of Dams and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers) to guard against the threat of dam failure.

The possibility of dam failures during an earthquake has been addressed by the California Division of Mines and Geology in the earthquake planning scenarios for a magnitude 8.3 earthquake on the San Andreas Fault zone

⁶ City of Beverly Hills Hazard Mitigation Plan 2017-2022. http://www.beverlyhills.org/citymanager/emergencymanagement/hazardmitigationplan

DRAFT

and a magnitude 7.0 earthquake on the Newport-Inglewood fault zone (Davis 1982). These studies found that catastrophic failure of a major dam as a result of a scenario earthquake is regarded as unlikely (Davis 1982). Current design and construction practices and ongoing programs of review, modification, or total reconstruction of existing dams are intended to ensure that all dams are capable of withstanding the maximum credible earthquake (MCE) for the Incentive Area. FEMA requires that all reservoir owners develop Emergency Action Plans (EAP) for warning, evacuation, and post-flood actions. Although there may be coordination with county officials in the development of the EAP, the responsibility for developing potential flood inundation maps and facilitation of emergency response is the responsibility of the reservoir owner.

The City's Safety Element and hazard mitigation plan address flood hazard mitigation, including dam or reservoir failure inundation hazards. Furthermore, any project would be required to undergo project-specific environmental review, at which time specific mitigation or design changes would be required to reduce the exposure of people or structures to flooding. Therefore, potential impacts associated with flooding were found to be less-than-significant in the General Plan environmental review and are not considered a constraint to new housing production. ⁷

Wildland Fire Hazard

Beverly Hills is bounded on the north by hillside and canyon areas. Canyons that empty into the City's boundaries are Benedict, Franklin, Coldwater, and Trousdale Canyons. Benedict, Coldwater, and Trousdale Canyons are densely populated, with Franklin Canyon the least developed of the four. The dense wild brush of Franklin Canyon extends to the boundaries of the City. Due to the extensive hazards originating in the hills north of Sunset Boulevard, the area has been designated a Very High Fire Hazard Severity Zone (VHFHSZ). Approximately 36 percent of the City is located in the VHFHSZ. The City's Fire Department has implemented programs⁸ to help educate the community located in the VHFHSZ area, and encourage them to take steps to reduce the risk of wildfire in the VHFHSZ area. These include the "Ready, Set, Go!" program which emphasizes homeowner preparation for fire events, the Brush Clearance and Fuel Modification Programs, which focus on reducing vegetation that can contribute to fire events, and the Public Tree Program, which seeks to provide greater defensible space from public trees with higher flammability characteristics.

Urban Fire Hazard

In the built-out areas of the community, the primary fire hazard risks are man-made. Beverly Hills is home to three very large hotels having

⁷Beverly Hills General Plan EIR, 2008

⁸ http://www.beverlyhills.org/departments/firedepartment/vegetationprograms/

occupancies in excess of 500 persons per day, 36 high-rise buildings, and a densely populated retail and commercial district. Of particular concern are two high-rise buildings that are residential occupancies and did not fall under the 1998 retrofit sprinkler mandate imposed on buildings 55 feet or higher. These are the only two high-rise buildings in the City that are not equipped with sprinkler systems.

New housing development within the City is expected to occur through the infill of existing sites and mixed-use development in commercial areas. Limited future development is expected to occur in the hillside areas. Wildland fire risks for new development are mitigated by various City programs described below.

Fire Prevention and Suppression Programs

In 1998, the Beverly Hills Fire Department (BHFD) installed a Remote Automated Weather Station (RAWS) in the hillside area just outside the City in Franklin Canyon. Data from the RAWS assists fire officials in determining the need for augmenting or redeploying fire resources depending on current and anticipated weather conditions.

For the VHFHSZ, the BHFD has also developed "Pre-Attack Plans" that enable the fire department to predetermine required resource deployment, resources to locate combustible roofs, evacuation routes, safe refuge areas, and resident assemblage locations. These planning resources help firefighting forces make critical decisions during emergency situations. Pre-Attack Plans are also made available to outside agencies who are called for Mutual Aid assistance and that may not be familiar with the area.

In addition, in 2004 the BHFD and residents within the VHFHSZ initiated the FireWise Communities/USA Program, which is designed to enable communities to achieve a high level of protection against wildland/urban interface fire loss while maintaining a sustainable ecosystem balance.

Biological Resources

The City of Beverly Hills is fully developed with urban uses and has little undisturbed open space areas. Review of GIS databases and aerial photographs indicate that there is little native terrestrial vegetation within the City. The only relatively undisturbed areas include those located near the foothills of the Santa Monica Mountains and the few open space areas located in the area north of Sunset Boulevard. The remaining open space within the City is located in public parks, which typically do not contain natural or native vegetation.

As discussed in the Beverly Hills General Plan Amendments Environmental Review (2009), there are no riparian or sensitive habitats that are known to occur in the City of Beverly Hills. As no riparian or sensitive habitats are



known to exist within the City, biological resources do not present a constraint to future housing development within the community.9

2. Infrastructure Constraints

Infrastructure needed to maintain and develop new housing includes water facilities, sewer facilities, streets, storm drains, street lights, and sidewalks. The provision and maintenance of these facilities in a community enhances not only the character of the neighborhoods but also serves as an incentive to homeowners to routinely maintain the condition of their homes. In contrast, when public improvements are left to deteriorate or are overextended in use, the neighborhoods in which they are located become neglected and show early signs of deterioration.

Very little undeveloped residential land remains in the City. Most of the community's infrastructure is currently in place and adequately serves existing development. Future housing growth will occur within in-fill areas and construction of multi-family or mixed-use development within commercial areas. Therefore, the provision of infrastructure does not constitute a constraint to housing production.¹⁰

Water System

The City of Beverly Hills provides water service to all of the City's residents and to some residential parts of the City of West Hollywood.

The City of Beverly Hills will be importing about 70% of its water from the Metropolitan Water district (MWD) to approximately 9,400 customers. The remaining 30% of water need is met by the four groundwater wells in the City. Three groundwater Hollywood wells are located in the Beverly Gardens Park, one in the Burton Way median, two shallow groundwater wells (Maple yard wells) at the City's yard, and one is currently being developed in the unadjudicated portion of the Central Basin in the City of Los Angeles. All existing and proposed wells will be pumped to the City's treatment plant through a transmission main owned and maintained by the City. The proposed Central Basin well is drilled and the transmission main construction completed. The well-equipping construction phase of the project is currently underway. About 80 percent of the water service area use is residential in nature. 11

⁹ Beverly Hills General Plan Amendments Environmental Review (2009)

¹⁰ Ibid.

¹¹ Ibid.

City of Beverly Hills General Plan 2021-2029 Housing Element

As described in the Urban Water Management Plan (UWMP), the current and projected water supply and demand indicates that in average precipitation years, the City has sufficient water to meet its customer's needs through 2030. Beverly Hills' water supply is anticipated to meet the demand for future population growth up to 2030. As per State Law (Gov Code Sec. 65589.7), the City will give priority for service hook-ups to projects that include affordable housing.

Sewer System

The Beverly Hills Department of Public Works maintains a sewer collection system within the community. The existing sanitary sewer system consists of over 95 miles of sewer main. More than half of the existing sewer system within Beverly Hills is over 50 years old. To address this issue, the City of Beverly Hills has a rehabilitation program in place to repair, reline, and/or replace the existing wastewater infrastructure. The City of Beverly Hills sewer flows come from the City of Los Angeles from its north and northwestern border and then comingles flows within the city limits until it connects to the City of Los Angeles sewer facilities at the southeastern border of the City. All of the City's wastewater flow is treated at the City of Los Angeles Hyperion Treatment Plant in El Segundo. 12 As per State Law (Gov Code Sec. 65589.7), the City will give priority for service hook-ups to projects that include affordable housing.

Storm Drainage

There are approximately 47 miles of improved storm drains within and adjacent to the boundaries of the City of Beverly Hills, approximately two-thirds of which are owned and maintained by the City. The remaining one-third are under the jurisdiction of the Los Angeles County Department of Public Works. Roughly one-third of the storm drain system was built before 1940 with the earliest construction taking place in the 1920s and the most recent in the 1970s. The 1999 Storm Drain System Master Plan identified 18 percent of the City's drainage links as insufficient to convey the runoff for the 10-year or 25-year storm. However, approximately 72 percent of the deficient links require a 1-foot diameter or less upgrade to the existing pipe size.

The 2020 Integrated Water Resources Master Plan (IWRMP) included the evaluation of the storm drain system which includes capacity and system integrity. Overall, the City's storm drain system has sufficient capacity and significant flooding areas are not expected due to the Hollyhills Storm Drain improvement project. The Hollyhills project increased the capacity of the regional system that addressed upstream flooding conditions. The Los Angeles County Department of Public Works and Flood Control System were the project leads of this regional project.

¹² City of Beverly Hills General Plan Update Technical Background Report, October 2005.



To verify the City's storm drain pipe conditions, the IWRMP is recommending a 5-year storm drain inspection program that would investigate the integrity of the system and assess potential capacity issues. Results of the CCTV assessments will provide a list of future projects for replacement or rehabilitation.

Street System

The City is located along the densely developed Wilshire Corridor and is regionally situated in the middle of a variety of regional traffic generators that include Westwood, the University of California, Los Angeles (UCLA), Century City, Los Angeles International Airport (LAX), Culver City to the west, and West Hollywood, the Wilshire Miracle Mile, and downtown Los Angeles to the east. There are only two major facilities that provide regional transportation service for through traffic to bypass the City: the I-405 freeway in the north-south direction and the I-10 freeway in the east-west direction. This results in many of the roadways in the City being used by through traffic to get to and from the various activity centers in the area.

The City promotes walking as a viable means of transportation. Recently, upgrades in urban design and pedestrian amenities have been completed in the Business Triangle, including mid-block signalized crosswalks and widened sidewalks. In addition, several more enhanced pedestrian crossings are in the design phase for use throughout the City. The City's Complete Streets Plan (discussed below) includes a crosswalk policy for non-controlled intersections so that all future crosswalks are of the highest quality possible to improve pedestrian safety and visibility. The Business Triangle also features some diagonal pedestrian intersection crossings (with an exclusive pedestrian crossing phase) and an ordinance limiting ground floor street frontage of businesses not considered to be pedestrian-friendly. The City's pedestrian facilities include sidewalks, crosswalks, stairs, pedestrian promenades, and paths in the City's parks.

Four separate transit agencies provide bus service in the City. The Los Angeles County Metropolitan Transportation Authority (Metro or MTA) operates the majority of the fixed-route bus transit service. The City of Santa Monica Big Blue Bus (SM), the Antelope Valley Transit Authority (AV), and the Los Angeles Department of Transportation (LADOT) also provide limited transit routes within and through the City. Metro has also planned two underground rail stations in the City that will extend the Purple Line subway route through Beverly Hills. The stations are currently under construction in two sections: The first section of the Purple Line Extension will extend the subway from the Wilshire/ Western station in Los Angeles to Wilshire/La Cienega in Beverly Hills. Section 2 extends from the Wilshire/ La Cienega station to the Wilshire/ Rodeo station in Beverly Hills and then on to the Century City / Constellation station.

In 2021, the City Council adopted a Complete Streets Plan, which aims to consider access to the public right-of-way for all road users of all ages and abilities. The plan works to accommodate those who are walking or biking, as well as those using public transit and vehicles. As part of the plan's development, the City comprehensively evaluated and updated existing policies and programs to relieve traffic congestion, including policies to encourage non-driving modes.

As outlined in the Complete Streets Plan, the City has started to implement its holistic bikeway network. Currently there are bike lanes on Burton Way east of Rexford Drive, on Santa Monica Boulevard from west to east City limits, and on Crescent Drive north of Santa Monica Boulevard. There are also bike routes with shared lane markings on South Santa Monica Boulevard between Moreno Drive and Roxbury Drive, and Crescent Drive between Santa Monica Boulevard and Wilshire Boulevard. The City continues to expand end-of-trip facilities through short-term and long-term bike parking at key destinations.

. . .

Appendix C: Housing Resources

| A. Sites Inventory | C-2 |
|---|-----------------|
| B. Financial Resources | |
| 1. Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) | |
| 2. Community Assistance Grant Funding (CAGF) | C-6 |
| 3. Housing Trust Fund | C-7 |
| 4. COVID-19 Rent Subsidy | |
| C. Administrative Resources | |
| 1. Menorah Housing Foundation: | |
| 2. Alternative Living for the Aging: | |
| 3. West Hollywood Community Housing Corporation: | |
| D. Opportunities for Energy Conservation | |
| 1. Energy Efficiency Standards | C-14 |
| 2. Green Building Program | |
| 3. Sustainable City Plan | |
| 4. Energy Conservation Programs Offered through Loca 18 | al Utilities C- |

An important component of the Housing Element is the identification of sites for future housing development, and evaluation of the adequacy of these sites in accommodating the City's share of the Regional Housing Needs Allocation (RHNA). This "Housing Resources" section describes the resources available for development, rehabilitation, and preservation of housing in Beverly Hills including land available for new housing construction, and financial and administrative resources that the City can use to facilitate housing production and housing-related services. The final part of this section is an overview of energy conservation and green building resources available to the City and its residents.

A. Sites Inventory

The assumptions and methodology for the residential sites inventory are provided below.

Methodology for the Sites Inventory Analysis

The City's residential sites inventory is comprised of three components:
1) approved projects; 2) underutilized (non-vacant) sites with potential for additional residential development or redevelopment; and 3) potential accessory dwelling units (ADUs).

Potential sites for residential development during the 2021-2029 planning period are summarized in Table C-1. As shown in this table, adequate capacity is available to accommodate the City's RHNA allocation in all income categories. Additional analysis to support this finding is provided in the discussion below.

Table C-1
Residential Sites Summary

| | Income Category | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------|-------|--|--|--|
| Site Category | VL | Low | Mod | Above Mod | Total | | | |
| Approved projects (Table C-2) | 1 | - | 2 | 487 | 490 | | | |
| Underutilized sites (Table C-3) | 995 | 650 | 596 | 6,445 | 8,686 | | | |
| Potential ADUs | 25 | 63 | 8 | 54 | 150 | | | |
| Total sites inventory | 1,008 | 680 | 602 | 6,958 | 9,326 | | | |
| RHNA 2021-2029 | 1,008 | 680 | 602 | 814 | 3,104 | | | |
| Adequate Sites? | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | | | |

Source: City of Beverly Hills, 2021

Approved Projects

Table C-2 summarizes residential developments that have received some form of approval and will become available for occupancy during the planning period. The income levels for these projects are based upon the expected sales prices or rents.

Table C-2
Approved Projects

| | Income Category | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|--------------|-------|--|
| Project / Location | VL | Low | Mod | Above Mod | Total | |
| 250 North Crescent Drive | 1 | | | 7 | 8 | |
| 154-158 North La Peer Drive | | | | 16 | 16 | |
| 457 North Oakhurst Drive | | | | 6 | 6 | |
| 425 North Palm Drive | | | | 20 | 20 | |
| 340 South Rexford Drive | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| 462 South Rexford Drive | | | | 7 | 7 | |
| 9900-9908 South Santa Monica Boulevard | | | | 25 | 25 | |
| 8600 Wilshire Boulevard | | | 2 | 16 | 18 | |
| 9200 Wilshire Boulevard | | | | 54 | 54 | |
| 9876 Wilshire Boulevard | | | | 140 | 140 | |
| 9900 Wilshire Boulevard | | | | 193 | 193 | |
| Total Units | 1 | 0 | 2 | 487 | 490 | |

Source: City of Beverly Hills, 2021

Underutilized Sites

Underutilized sites with potential for additional residential development or redevelopment are listed in Table C-3. The most significant opportunities for additional housing development are within the Mixed Use (MU) Overlay Zone.

In 2020, the City adopted a Mixed Use Overlay Zone that encompasses over 109 acres (Figure C-1). The overlay zone adds mixed use developments as a permitted use within the designated areas. Maximum residential density within the overlay zone is 79 units per acre and height limits range from three to five stories depending on location. A summary of the mixed use regulations is posted on the City's website to assist property owners, developers and other interested parties in understanding the new mixed use regulations.¹

The underlying zoning designation for the MU Overlay area is Commercial, which does not allow residential use. Therefore, the MU Overlay creates significant incentives for new residential development.

Parcel-level data for the MU Overlay area (Table C-3, included as Exhibit A of this Appendix) shows that the MU Overlay Zone could accommodate more than 8,600 new housing units. This total does not include density bonus units that would be allowed when affordable

¹

http://www.beverlyhills.org/cbhfiles/storage/files/1108659042674523311/BeverlyHillsMixed UseGuideFeb2021.pdf

units are provided consistent with the City's Inclusionary Housing Ordinance.

In determining site capacity, State law provides that sites smaller than ½ acre are not deemed adequate to accommodate lower-income housing need unless the locality can demonstrate that sites of equivalent size were successfully developed during the prior planning period for an equivalent number of lower-income housing units as projected for the site or unless the locality provides other evidence to the department that the site is adequate to accommodate lower income housing. When small sites (i.e., less than 20,000 square feet) are excluded from the inventory shown in Table C-3, the remaining capacity is more than 3,000 units. It should be noted that all of the sites within the MU Overlay could be consolidated with one or more adjacent parcels to create building sites of at least ½ acre.

Because development decisions are affected by a wide variety of factors over which cities have no control, including property owner objectives and general market conditions, it is unlikely that a high percentage of the parcels within the MU Overlay would be developed with mixed-use projects during the planning period. However, the development potential of the overlay area is nearly three times the City's RHNA allocation for the 2021-2029 planning period.

Since a density of 79 units/acre is allowed in the MU Overlay, these sites are considered suitable for all RHNA income categories based on the "default density" of 30 units/acre for large cities in Los Angeles County.

Accessory Dwelling Units

Accessory dwelling units ("ADUs") provide the third component of the sites inventory. Current State law allows two ADUs – one "standard" ADU plus one "junior ADU" on most single-family lots, and there are approximately 5,700 single-family detached housing units in Beverly Hills according to the California Department of Finance. Therefore, more than 10,000 ADUs could be built under current law. However, a conservative estimate of 72 potential ADUs during the 8-year planning period is based upon permit trends over the past five years, as shown below.

| Year | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| No. of ADU Permits | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 9 |

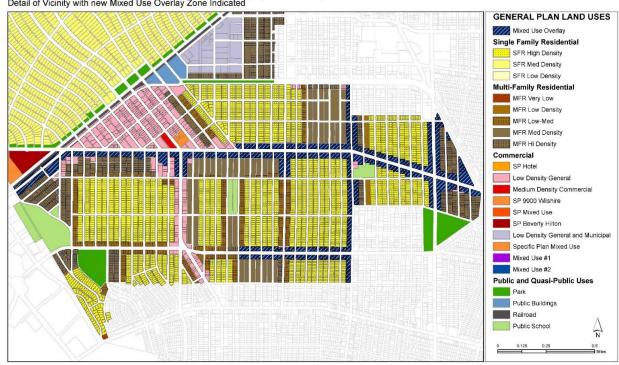
Source: City of Beverly Hills, 2021

Based on research compiled by the Southern California Association of Governments (SCAG), it is estimated that the majority of future ADUs will be affordable to low- and moderate-income households.

Based on the increasing number of ADU permits issued each year (there are 13 pending ADU permits in 2021 so far), and the City's expectation to further revise ADU regulations to encourage the construction of ADUs in the City, this number has been increased to 150 ADUs during the 6th cycle in Table C-1. Imp. 10.4 – Accessory Dwelling Units provides more detail on how the City plans to encourage the provision of ADUs.

Figure C-1 Mixed-Use Overlay Zone

General Plan Land Use Designations Map (MAP LU1) Detail of Vicinity with new Mixed Use Overlay Zone Indicated



Note - This exhibit is for the purpose of illustrating where the Mixed Use Overlay will be applied and is not intended to supersede the underlying commercial designations.

B. Financial Resources

The ability of the City to achieve its housing goals and objectives will, to a large extent, depend on the availability of financial resources for implementation. The two primary sources of funds – Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) and Community Assistance Grant (CAGF) – are currently used to support housing activities in Beverly Hills, with a third new source – Housing Trust Fund – which became available during the current Housing Element planning period in Fiscal Year 2016-17. Each of these sources is described in the following section.

1. Community Development Block Grant (CDBG)

Through the CDBG program, the federal Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) provides funds to local governments to fund a wide range of housing and community development activities for low-income persons. The CDBG program provides formula funding to larger cities and counties, while smaller cities (less than 50,000 in population) generally compete for funding that is administered by the County. Each year, Beverly Hills receives approximately \$169,000 in CDBG funds through the Los Angeles County Development Authority. These funds are used to support the City's Handyworker Program (also known as the Residential Rehabilitation Program) for lower income tenants and homeowners, as well as the Senior Case Management programs.

2. Community Assistance Grant Funding (CAGF)

Through its annual Community Assistance Grant Funding application, the City allocates General Fund and Transit Occupancy Tax monies to a variety of service organizations that support the City's commitment to the provision of a social service safety net for the most vulnerable members of the community. In FY 2020/21, City Council allocated approximately \$1,417,500 in CAGF funds, with similar amounts allocated in prior years. The City utilizes its annual CAGF allocations to fund a variety of agencies and services, including:

- Step Up On Second CLASP (Changing Lives and Sharing Places) Homeless Outreach Team
- Emergency shelter beds offered through PATH (People Assisting the Homeless)
- All Saints' Homeless Assistance Program
- Jewish Family Services Senior Care Management Program
- The Westside Food Bank

- Saban Community Clinic
- The Maple Counseling Center
- Bet Legal Services
- Tower Cancer Research
- Chiron Center
- ETTA
- The Miracle Project
- Beverly Hills CPR
- Beverly Hills Active Adult Club
- Beverly Hills Education Foundation
- The Wallis
- Theatre 40
- Affordable Living for the Aging
- Jewish Free Loan Association

In FY 2011/12, the City used Community Development Block Grants (CDBG) funds to secure an apartment unit in an affordable supportive housing project for homeless individuals in Los Angeles provided through Step Up On Second.

3. Housing Trust Fund

Until recently, Beverly Hills has not had a Redevelopment Agency, inclusionary housing in-lieu or commercial impact fees, and has therefore faced financial constraints in its ability to support the construction of affordable housing. To create a more viable funding source, the City created an Affordable Housing Trust Fund in FY 2016-17 to be used to construct or help leverage construction of affordable housing. Through development agreements on three large scale residential and mixed use projects, the City has negotiated approximately \$4.5 million in funding to be contributed to this Trust Fund. Currently only one of these developer contributions has been completed, for \$1.5 million. These funds are restricted for the purpose of promoting the provision of affordable housing the City of Beverly Hills, or as otherwise may be permitted by State law. The Policy and Management Department, in coordination with the Community Development Department, continues to explore options for using City property for the development of affordable housing. In addition, in December 2019, the City enacted an urgency ordinance that created inclusionary housing requirements for certain types of multifamily residential developments. For projects with 5-9 multi-family units, an in lieu fee is available to be paid instead of constructing the required affordable unit(s). The in lieu fees collected through this requirement are deposited into the Affordable Housing Trust Fund, and are used to provide affordable housing in the City through a variety of methods (i.e. development of affordable units, subsidies for construction of affordable units, partnerships with affordable housing developers, etc.).

The City will continue to explore new funding sources and programs, and opportunities to partner with the private sector and local non-profit organizations. Examples of new funding opportunities include:

- The \$93 million Golden State Acquisition Fund (GSAF) was launched in early 2013 by State HCD in partnership with seven Community Development Financial Institutions (CDFIs), providing developers and public agencies with access to favorably priced funds for developing and preserving affordable rental and ownership housing.
- SB 391, The California Home and Jobs Act, is making its way through the State legislature, and would generate approximately \$525 million annually for affordable housing by imposing a \$75 recording fee on real estate documents.

4. COVID-19 Rent Subsidy

The City Council approved a Rent Subsidy program on September 15, 2020 in an effort to prevent tenants from being evicted during the COVID-19 Pandemic. The Rent Subsidy program was open to tenants who reside in multi-family rent-stabilized units, are at or below 80% AMI at the time of filing the application and can demonstrate that they were financially impacted by COVID-19. Priority was given to those households 65 or older and households with children registered in the Beverly Hills Unified School District. The City allocated \$1 million from the City's General Fund.

Qualified tenants will receive up to \$1,000 a month for three months, for a maximum rent subsidy of \$3,000. Rent Subsidy payments can be made for both back rent and prospective rent. Payment is made directly to the landlord once the landlord has agreed to continue to offer rental services to the tenant and not to evict the tenant for back rent. The City estimates it will be able to assist over 300 households.

Table C-6 below identifies a variety of Federal, state, local, and private resources that may be available to carry out housing activities in Beverly Hills.

| Table C-6: Financial Res | sources Available for Housing Activities | |
|---|--|--|
| Program Name | Description | Eligible Activities |
| 1. Federal Programs | | |
| Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) | Grants awarded to City on a formula basis for housing and community development activities primarily benefiting lower income households. Beverly Hills receives approximately \$169,000 annually in CDBG funds from Los Angeles County. | Housing Rehabilitation Public Facilities – ADA Improvements Public Services |
| Section 8 Rental Assistance | Rental assistance payments to owners of private market rate units on behalf of low-income (50% MFI) tenants. Administered by the Los Angeles County Housing Authority. | Rental Assistance |
| HOME https://www.hcd.ca.gov /grants-funding/active- funding/home.shtml | Flexible grant program potentially available to the City through the County for housing activities benefitting lower income households. | New Construction Acquisition Rehabilitation Relocation Costs Tenant-based Rental Assistance |
| Section 202 https://www.hud.gov/pr ogram_offices/housing/ mfh/progdesc/eld202 | Grants to non-profit developers of supportive housing for the elderly. | AcquisitionRehabilitationNew Construction |
| Section 811 https://www.hud.gov/pr ogram_offices/housing/ mfh/progdesc/disab811 | Grants to non-profit developers of supportive housing for persons with disabilities, including group homes, independent living facilities and intermediate care facilities. | Acquisition Rehabilitation New Construction Rental Assistance |
| 2. State Programs | | |
| Low-income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) https://www.treasurer.ca .gov/ctcac/tax.asp | State and Federal tax credits to enable sponsors/ developers of low income rental housing to raise project equity through the sale of tax benefits to investors. 4% and 9% credits available, with 4% credits often coupled with tax-exempt bonds. | New ConstructionAcquisitionRehabilitation |
| Multi-Family Housing Program (MHP) https://www.hcd.ca.gov /grants-funding/active- funding/mhp.shtml | Deferred payment loans to local governments, non-profit and for profit developers for new construction, rehabilitation and preservation of permanent and transitional rental housing for lower income households. Includes | New Construction Rehabilitation Preservation Conversion of nonresidential to rental Social services within project |

| | separate Supportive Housing and Homeless Youth MHP components. | |
|---|--|--|
| CalHome https://www.hcd.ca.gov /grants-funding/active- no- funding/calhome.shtml | Grants to cities and non-profit developers to offer homebuyer assistance, including down payment assistance, rehabilitation, acquisition/rehabilitation, and homebuyer counseling. Loans to developers for property acquisition, site development, predevelopment and construction period expenses for homeownership projects. | Predevelopment Development Rehabilitation Acquisition Down payment assistance Mortgage financing Homebuyer counseling |
| Transit-Oriented Development Program https://www.hcd.ca.gov /grants-funding/active- funding/tod.shtml | Funding for housing and related infrastructure within one-quarter mile of transit stations. | Capital improvements for qualified housing developments, including enhancing pedestrian or bike access between project and transit Land acquisition |
| Affordable Housing Innovation Fund https://www.hcd.ca.gov /grants-funding/active- funding/iigp.shtml | Funding for pilot programs to demonstrate innovative, cost saving ways to create or preserve affordable housing. Under AB 1951 (2012), funding has been appropriated to the following activities: Local Housing Trust Fund Grant Golden State Acquisition Fund Innovative Homeownership Program | Varies depending on activity |
| Infill Infrastructure Grant Program https://www.hcd.ca.gov /grants-funding/active- funding/iigp.shtml | Funding of public infrastructure (water, sewer, traffic, parks, site clean-up, etc) that supports higherdensity affordable and mixed-income housing in locations designated as infill. | Development of parks and open space Water, sewer or other utility improvements Streets, roads, parking structures, transit linkages, transit shelters Traffic mitigation Sidewalk and streetscape improvements |
| CalHFA Residential Development Loan Program www.calhfa.ca.gov/mul tifamily/special/rdlp.pdf | Low interest, short term loans to local governments for affordable infill, owner-occupied housing developments. Links with CalHFA's Downpayment Assistance Program to provide subordinate loans to first-time buyers. Two funding rounds per year. | Site acquisition Pre-development costs |
| 3. Local Programs | | |

| Community Assistance Grant Funds (CAGF) | Local funding to agencies who provide support services to community's at-risk population including the homeless, active and frail elderly, disabled and lower income residents. Annual funding process through City Human Relations Commissions and Charitable Solicitations Commissions - approximately \$1,400,000 allocated in FY 20/21. | • | Public services and housing for atrisk populations |
|---|---|-----|---|
| Affordable Housing Trust Fund | Local fund in support of affordable housing. Approximately \$4.5 million to be contributed through development agreements to date. | • | Parameters for use of monies are established in the City's Municipal Code Title 10, Chapter 3, Section 4807 |
| COVID-19 Rent Subsidy Program | City Council approved Rent Subsidy program in an effort to avoid tenants from being evicted during the COVID-19 Pandemic. The City allocated \$1 million dollars from the City's general funds. | • | Program open to tenants in multi- family RSO units, at or below 80% AMI at the time of filing the application and they were financially impacted by COVID-19. Priority was given to those households 65 or older and households with children registered in the Beverly Hills Unified School District. |
| 4. Private Resources/Fir | nancing Programs | I . | |
| Federal Home Loan Bank Affordable Housing Program | Direct subsidies to non-profit and for profit developers and public agencies for affordable low income ownership and rental projects. | • | New Construction |
| Savings Association Mortgage Company Inc. | Pooling process to fund loans for affordable ownership and rental housing projects. Non-profit and for profit developers contact member institutions. | • | New construction of rentals, cooperatives, self-help housing, homeless shelters, and group homes |
| Freddie Mac | HomeWorks-1st and 2nd mortgages that include rehabilitation loan; City provides gap financing for rehabilitation component. Households earning up to 80% MFI qualify. | • | Home Buyer Assistance combined with Rehabilitation |

C. Administrative Resources

Described below are several non-profit housing providers active in Los Angeles and the Westside in particular. These agencies can serve as resources in helping to address Beverly Hills' housing needs.

1. Menorah Housing Foundation:

Established in 1969 as a non-sectarian non-profit corporation, Menorah Housing Foundation (MHF) develops and manages affordable rental housing for very low income senior citizens. MHF manages over 1,200 senior apartment units in eighteen buildings on the Westside and greater Los Angeles County. comprehensive MHF Service Coordination program assists tenants to



remain independent in their own homes as long as feasible and creates a supportive environment for the many MHF tenants who live alone. MHF developed Beverly Hills Senior Housing in 1988 located on North Crescent Drive above Whole Foods Market, providing 150 rental units for very low income seniors. The building is currently owned by the City, but operated via a contract between the City and MHF.

2. Alternative Living for the Aging (ALA):

ALA is a non-profit organization that assists older people in housing alternatives. ALA operates several types of affordable senior housing including private apartments, communal living, and permanent supportive housing. ALA also administers a senior home sharing program, and conducts periodic informational workshops on the program for potential home providers and tenants.

3. West Hollywood Community Housing Corporation (WHCHC):

WHCHC was founded in 1986 to buy, build, rehabilitate and manage affordable housing for lower-income people in West Hollywood and the greater Los Angeles area. WHCHC's 18 apartment communities serve seniors living on fixed-incomes, people living with disabilities including HIV/AIDS, and low-income working households. Additional housing is targeting units to individuals and households which are either formerly homeless or at risk for homelessness. WHCHC maintains 2-3 projects in predevelopment and construction.

D. Opportunities for Energy Conservation

As energy costs rise, increasing utility costs reduce the affordability of housing. Further, the potential environmental, economic, and public health benefits of achieving greater energy efficiency and the increased use of cleaner energy sources present significant opportunities for the City to promote sustainability and to reduce housing construction and operation costs. Greenhouse gases (GHGs) are components of the atmosphere that contribute to the greenhouse effect. The natural greenhouse effect allows the earth to remain warm and sustain life. Greenhouse gases trap the sun's heat in the atmosphere, like a blanket, and influence the climate. Examples of greenhouse gases include carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, and fluorinated gasses. The increased consumption of fossil fuels (wood, coal, gasoline, etc.) has substantially increased atmospheric levels of greenhouse gases. New housing development may contribute to greenhouse gas emissions, but careful site planning and design, and the selection of environmentally friendly building materials and equipment can significantly reduce these emission levels.

In recent years, California has experienced historic drought, heat waves, wildfires and significant rainfall. These significant weather patterns are attributed to climate change. California and many municipalities within the State are known to be leaders in protecting the environment such that many cities are members of the Climate Mayors National coalition where the goal is to demonstrate leadership on climate change through meaningful actions in their communities that accelerates climate progress. The City of Beverly Hills joined the Climate Mayors coalition in 2017.

California's climate policy centers on the statewide emission reduction goals established in AB 32, SB 32, and Executive Order B55-1-18. Since 2000, these laws have required state agencies to develop strategies to track and reduce the state's greenhouse gas emissions across all sectors. To support the state's greenhouse gas emission reduction mandate, the state publishes updated energy and green building standards that are enforceable by the City.

On September 27, 2006, AB 32 was adopted requiring the California Air Resources Board (CARB) to monitor and reduce greenhouse gas emissions. Subsequently, the state issued SB 32 which sets the GHG reduction goal by 40% by 2030 and EO B-55-18 that sets the state goal to be carbon neutral by 2045.

In addition, the City of Beverly Hills adopted a sustainability plan in 2009 that includes programs to encourage the use of clean energy

and reduction of air emissions. The City's Sustainable Living Program was developed to promote and achieve sustainability by helping residents and businesses integrate environmental responsibility into their daily lives. The program offers three levels of recognition (Silver, Gold, and Platinum) to residents and businesses that have implemented practices in the three areas of energy, solid waste & sustainable purchasing and water. In 2020, the City began holding sustainability workshops to further educate the community on the relationship between sustainability and economics. As a result of the Sustainable City Plan, the sustainability programs led a Citywide effort to join the Clean Power Alliance (CPA) which is a community choice aggregator that provides renewable electricity to residents and businesses. Currently, the majority of the City is using fifty percent (50%) renewable electricity and allows residents and business to elect to utilize up to 100% renewable electricity at a comparable cost to Southern California Edison (SCE) renewable electricity product. In addition to providing renewable electricity, residents and businesses are eligible for energy efficiency programs and incentives through the CPA, which supplements existing SCE incentives. The City is also a member of the Energy Upgrade California (EUA) campaign. The EUA provides day to day energy efficiency tips for residents to follow especially on high demand days.

Over the years, the City has completed numerous sustainability projects that help reduce energy consumption, increase use of alternative fuel and improve the quality of life in the City. The City is currently working with the community to develop a new Climate Action and Adaptability Plan to identify and implement additional opportunities for carbon neutrality through development of best practices for municipal operations, building standards, renewable energy sources, and resource management.

These efforts will continue as the City is committed to protecting the environment and becoming more resilient to the effects of climate change and include the following:

1. Energy Efficiency Standards (Title 24, Part 6 and 11)

California has a stringent energy efficiency code for new buildings and modernization projects, known as Title 24. California's energy code began in 1976 and is designed to reduce wasteful and unnecessary energy consumption in newly constructed and existing buildings. The California Energy Commission updates the Building Energy Efficiency Standards (Title 24, Parts 6 and 11) every three years by working with stakeholders in a public and transparent process to ensure requirements are efficient, practical, and cost effective.

The most recent edition of the 2019 California Energy Standards includes additional requirements for the installation of solar photovoltaics, and improvements for attics, walls, water heating, and lighting. Single-family homes built with the 2019 standards will use about 7 percent less energy due to energy efficiency measures versus those built under the 2016 standards. Once rooftop solar electricity generation is factored in, homes built under the 2019 standards will use about 53 percent less energy than those under the 2016 standards. This will reduce greenhouse gas emissions by 700,000 metric tons over three years, equivalent to taking 115,000 fossil fuel cars off the road.

The City continues to enforce the Energy Efficiency Standards for all residential and non-residential construction through its plan review and inspection programs.

2. Green Building Program

CALGreen is the first-in-the-nation mandatory green building standards code. In 2007, the state developed green building standards in an effort to meet the goals of AB 32, which established a comprehensive program of reductions of greenhouse gases.

The California Building Standards Commission updates CALGreen, the Building Energy Efficiency Standards (Title 24, Part 11), every three years by working with stakeholders in a public and transparent process to ensure requirements are efficient, practical, and cost effective.

In order to further promote the use of renewable energy and conservation of water, the City has amended the most recent edition of the 2019 CALGreen to include enhanced requirements for electric vehicle charging and water conservation.

The City continues to enforce CALGreen for all residential and non-residential construction through its plan review and inspection programs. To encourage compliance, the City offers streamlined permitting for solar photovoltaic and electric vehicle charging installations.

3. Sustainable City Plan

Beverly Hills has adopted a number of innovative measures to address environmental sustainability including energy efficiency, environmental protection programs, water conservation programs, environmentally friendly procurement policies, and a waste recycling program that accepts food and green waste. In February 2009, the City adopted a Sustainable City Plan which builds upon this foundation and enhances the livability of Beverly Hills by providing a reliable infrastructure system, safe and clean environment and providing excellent service to its residents and businesses. The Plan establishes guiding principles, goals, objectives and policies which address the following topic areas:

- Community Participation & Civic Duty
- Climate Protection & Air Quality
- Energy
- Water
- Land-use, Transportation & Open Space
- Materials & Waste
- Environmental & Public Health
- Sustainable local Economy
- Social Equity

The Sustainable City Plan provides an implementation framework along with a means of prioritizing the order in which policies and programs should be advanced in order to meet the goals. The Plan identifies the following next steps upon its adoption:

- Development of an implementation and monitoring program
- Compilation of baseline information on City operations
- Standardization of reporting
- Identification of measures
- Modification of city activities, operations and programs
- Initiation of new activities, operations and programs
- Monitoring, periodically reporting and modifying City activities, operations and programs

As a landowner, employer, building manager, fleet operator, consumer, and service provider, the City has both the opportunity and the capacity to bring about significant improvements in environmental quality. By integrating environmentally sustainable practices into City policies, procedures, operations, and fostering collaboration across City government, the Sustainable City Plan will work to protect and enhance the quality of life for present and future generations in the City. Leading by example, the Plan is designed to promote responsible management and effective stewardship of the City's built and natural environments; transforming the City into a model government agency that is clean, healthy, resource-efficient, and environmentally conscientious.

Additionally, by calling for future improvements to City infrastructure, and new development projects to be designed for pedestrian and non-motorized mobility, implementation of the Sustainable City Plan will result in a street-level aesthetic that is walkable, with goods and services necessary to daily living available a short distance from new housing. Ultimately, these infrastructure and site design changes will result in less reliance on automobiles and greater cost savings to the future occupants. Therefore, the Sustainable City Plan is not considered a constraint.

For example, the City is enjoying energy savings from the replacement of street and intersection lights with LED fixtures. The City is also working on a number of ongoing and new projects. This includes implementation of a Complete Streets Plan to address pedestrian, bicycle, transit, and automobile activity in the City, as well as developing the Burton Way Median into the City's first Green Street complete with a water efficient garden that will preserve existing trees and public art pieces and will support the City's overarching water conservation goals.

The City's Sustainable Living Program was developed to promote and achieve a sustainable Beverly Hills by helping residents and businesses integrate environmental responsibility into their daily lives. Sustainable practices promote healthy communities, which in turn is beneficial to all. The program recognizes residents and business that have implemented practices in three areas: Energy, Solid Waste & Sustainable Purchasing and Water. The program offers three levels of recognition (Silver, Gold and Platinum) to help residents take the next step on their sustainability journey no matter where they start. In 2020, as part of the Sustainability Program, the City launched the inaugural Sustainability Workshop Series. The three workshops focused on circular economics (sustainability and economics), food waste reduction and water resources. The City invites residents and

businesses to attend these informative sessions and make Beverly Hills a model of sustainability and resiliency.

In addition, the City is developing a Climate Action Adaptability Plan (CAAP) to support the state goals and the Paris Climate Agreement of 2050. The CAAP will provide a Citywide GHG inventory, of which, program target goals (metric ton reduction of carbon emissions) can be formulated through implementation strategies, timelines and community input. The CAAP process will also provide GHG reductions analyses from completed capital projects (i.e. energy efficiency projects), the use of renewable natural gas and electricity for City operations, and expected reductions from adopted plans such as the Complete Streets, sustainability programs and adoption of the CALGreen and Energy Codes.

4. Energy Conservation Programs Offered through Local Utilities

The City also participates in, and disseminates information on State and local energy provider rebates and other energy conservation programs for high-demand response, weatherizing and improving energy efficiency in existing homes.

The Clean Power Alliance (CPA) provides a variety of rate reduction programs by incentivizing energy conservation and using renewable electricity. The CPA's Power Response Program allows residents and businesses to receive bill credits for enrollment and for participation during high demand days. High demand days are typically during the summer season and typically within the hours of 4:00 PM to 9:00 PM. The CPA also offers a Solar-Battery and Net Energy Metering program. Clean Power Alliance has partnered with EnergySage to help customers who are property owners make well-informed solar and battery storage decisions. Through the CPA's online Solar Marketplace, customers can receive free custom solar and battery storage quotes from local, pre-screened installation companies. The CPA also has a Net Energy Metering (NEM) Program. The NEM program allows customers with rooftop solar or other eligible generating systems to receive bill credits and even cash back when their systems produce more energy than they use over a 12-month period. The CPA has a separate NEM rate and overall provides a higher incentive rate than investor-owned utilities. Customers may also choose what percent of their power usage will come from renewable energy sources.

Southern California Edison (SCE) provides a variety of energy conservation services under its Energy Savings Assistance Programs (ESA). These services are designed to help low-income households, senior citizens, permanently disabled, and non-English speaking

customers control their energy use. SCE also provides discounted rate programs known as California Alternate Rates for Energy (CARE) or Family Electric Rates Assistance (FERA) programs. California Alternate Rates for Energy (CARE) reduces energy bills for eligible customers by about 30% and Family Electric Rate Assistance (FERA) reduces electric bills for qualified households by 18%.

The SCE Energy Saving Assistance Program can help income-qualified homeowners and tenants that are SCE customers, to replace older, working appliances and services with new, energy-efficient models at no cost. In addition to ESA services, SCE can also provide additional measures such as lighting, HVAC, and pool pumps for tenant common areas such as hallways, corridors, and pool areas for multifamily residential buildings that participate in energy benchmarking, are deed restricted, and have at least 65% of the tenants meeting the ESA Program income eligibility.

The Southern California Gas Company (So Cal Gas) offers energy conservation services known as the Energy Savings Assistance (ESA) and Residential Direct Install Programs. This service provides energy improvements such as weatherization and energy efficient appliances for the homes or apartments of low-income families, provided they meet the federally-established income guidelines. These services are provided to the low-income families free of charge while later being reimbursed by So Cal Gas.

Income-qualified SCE and So Cal Gas customers may be eligible for a bill discount through the California Alternate Rates for Energy (CARE) and Family Electric Rate Assistance (FERA) programs. Discounts under CARE range from 20-30% and 18% under FERA.

The City's water utility company also offers residents free water audits and has implemented a Water Savings Incentive Program that is available to residential large landscape customers. It provides financial incentives for customized water efficiency landscape projects. Rebates are provided for updating older toilets or urinals to water efficient devices. The City also offers free aerators for bathroom and kitchen sinks, as well as low flow shower heads.

EXHIBIT A Table C-3

Table C-3
Mixed Use Overlay Zone Parcels

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333027005 | 239 S LA CIENEGA BLVD, | 5,503 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.01 | 3 |
| 4333004017 | 8931 OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,288 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333004018 | 8937 OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333008007 | | 5,193 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333008045 | 8840 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,612 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 28 | | 1.44 | 3 |
| 4333009036 | 275 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 11,258 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | | 1.34 | 3 |
| 4333017004 | 8718 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,404 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334008015 | 150 ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,701 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334014044 | | 5,048 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334018069 | 151 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,502 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334018071 | 133 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,501 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334018073 | 75 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 38,496 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 70 | | 1.77 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4335028082 | 9045 WILSHIRE BLVD | 14,750 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333017019 | 115 S ARNAZ DR | 56,132 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 102 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.48 | 3 |
| 4333009001 | 8800 CHARLEVILLE BLVD | 5,310 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.20 | 3 |
| 4331021016 | 367 S DOHENY DR | 5,445 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 10 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.09 | 3 |
| 4328033017 | 150 EL CAMINO DR | 26,689 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 49 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.27 | 3 |
| 4328032008 | 151 EL CAMINO DR | 15,686 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 29 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.13 | 3 |
| 4333009015 | 8801 GREGORY WAY | 11,303 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 21 | STORE BUILDING | 0.09 | 3 |
| 4334018064 | 109 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,502 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.53 | 3 |
| 4334018065 | 115 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,501 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334018066 | 121 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,504 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334018067 | 127 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,496 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.23 | 3 |
| 4334018068 | 133 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 10,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 2.16 | 3 |
| 4334018070 | 161 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 10,911 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | STORE BUILDING | 0.11 | 3 |
| 4333027009 | 215 S LA CIENEGA BLVD 300, | 10,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.16 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333027008 | 221 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,500 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.49 | 3 |
| 4333027007 | 225 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,497 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.22 | 3 |
| 4333027006 | 239 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 11,004 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.47 | 3 |
| 4333027003 | 245 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,498 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.09 | 3 |
| 4333027004 | 257 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,499 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | FAST FOOD FRANCHISE | 0.43 | 3 |
| 4333027002 | 275 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 11,008 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | STORE BUILDING | 0.36 | 3 |
| 4333027001 | 291 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 9,538 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 17 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.56 | 3 |
| 4333028020 | 292 S LA CIENEGA BLVD | 16,577 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.12 | 3 |
| 4334018058 | 55 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 38,502 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 70 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.12 | 3 |
| 4333010021 | 8817 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 7,201 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 13 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.49 | 3 |
| 4332013031 | 8818 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 7,194 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 13 | STORE BUILDING | 0.36 | 3 |
| 4333010020 | 8825 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 7,800 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 14 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.08 | 3 |
| 4332013030 | 8826 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 7,800 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 14 | STORE BUILDING | 0.18 | 3 |
| 4333006017 | 8839 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 12,281 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 22 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.79 | 3 |
| 4332012002 | 8840 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 12,279 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 22 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.33 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4332012034 | 8844 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,999 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | COMMERCIAL (NEC) | 0.01 | 3 |
| 4333006018 | 8845 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.96 | 3 |
| 4333006020 | 8853 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.12 | 3 |
| 4332012033 | 8856 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,288 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.04 | 3 |
| 4333006019 | 8857 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,287 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.21 | 3 |
| 4332010003 | 8900 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,289 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.20 | 3 |
| 4333005017 | 8901 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,289 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.15 | 3 |
| 4332010002 | 8906 W OLYMPIC BLVD 202, | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.33 | 3 |
| 4333005018 | 8909 W OLYMPIC BLVD 200, | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.88 | 3 |
| 4332010001 | 8912 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.24 | 3 |
| 4333005019 | 8913 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,001 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.87 | 3 |
| 4332010035 | 8920 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,001 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.35 | 3 |
| 4332010034 | 8924 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,286 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | STORE BUILDING | 0.82 | 3 |
| 4333005020 | 8925 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 12,281 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 22 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.08 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4332009038 | 8950 W OLYMPIC BLVD 212, | 30,566 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 56 | SHOPPING CENTER | 1.00 | 3 |
| 4333004019 | 8955 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 18,281 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 33 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.05 | 3 |
| 4332007002 | 9000 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 12,289 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 22 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4331026036 | 9001 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 30,561 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 56 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.12 | 3 |
| 4332007001 | 9012 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,001 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | STORES & RESIDENTIAL | 0.21 | 3 |
| 4332007034 | 9018 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | STORE BUILDING | 0.41 | 3 |
| 4332007033 | 9024 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,283 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.33 | 3 |
| 4331025017 | 9031 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 15,276 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 28 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.10 | 3 |
| 4331025018 | 9045 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 11,245 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 20 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.30 | 3 |
| 4332006030 | 9048 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 11,352 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 21 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4331021017 | 9101 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,419 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.23 | 3 |
| 4331021018 | 9121 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 13,038 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 24 | SHOPPING CENTER | 0.09 | 3 |
| 4331020036 | 9135 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 10,091 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 18 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.14 | 3 |
| 4331020038 | 9153 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 20,851 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 38 | STORE BUILDING | 0.14 | 3 |

| AF | PN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|
| | | 9201 W | | | | | | | |
| 4001 | 01/017 | OLYMPIC BLVD | 10.457 | COM LOW | C-3T-2 | 02 | OFFICE DUILDING | 0.57 | 3 |
| 4331 | 016017 | 200, | 12,457 | GEN | | 23 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.56 | |
| 1331 | 016018 | 9215 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,995 | COM LOW | C-3T-2 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.39 | 3 |
| 4001 | 010010 | 9221 W | 3,773 | COM LOW | | | OTTICE BUILDING | 0.57 | |
| 4331 | 016020 | OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,995 | GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | STORE BUILDING | 0.20 | 3 |
| | | 9225 W | | COM LOW | C-3T-2 | | | | 2 |
| 4331 | 016019 | OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,463 | GEN | C-31-2 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.15 | 3 |
| | | 9231 W | | COM LOW | C-3T-2 | | | | 3 |
| 4331 | 015017 | OLYMPIC BLVD | 30,918 | | 0 01 2 | 56 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.26 | |
| 4000 | 200 (001 | 9030 OLYMPIC | 15.000 | COM LOW | C-3T-2 | 00 | | 1.04 | 3 |
| 4332 | 2006001 | BLVD | 15,288 | GEN | | 28 | | 1.24 | |
| 1333 | 2012001 | 8844 OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | | 0.90 | 3 |
| 4002 | 2012001 | 121 S | 3,770 | OLIN | | - 11 | | 0.70 | |
| | | ROBERTSON | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 3 |
| 4333 | 3008003 | BLVD | 10,129 | GEN | | 18 | STORE BUILDING | 0.16 | |
| | | 128 N | | | | | | | |
| | | ROBERTSON | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 3 |
| 4334 | 1008018 | BLVD | 6,755 | GEN | | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.19 | |
| | | 137 S | | 001110111 | | | 07.0.050.4 | | |
| 4000 | 2000004 | ROBERTSON | 10.007 | COM LOW | C-3 | 10 | STORES & | 0.20 | 3 |
| 4333 | 3008004 | BLVD 140 N | 10,227 | GEN | | 19 | OFFICES | 0.30 | |
| | | ROBERTSON | | COM LOW | C-3 | | MEDICAL | | 3 |
| 4334 | 1008016 | BLVD | 6,713 | GEN | C-5 | 12 | BUILDING | 1.64 | 5 |
| | | 153 S | 2,. 10 | | | | | .,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |
| | | ROBERTSON | | COM LOW | C-3 | | STORES & | | 3 |
| 4333 | 3008005 | BLVD | 5,145 | GEN | | 9 | RESIDENTIAL | 0.18 | |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334008017 | 154 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,737 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.15 | 3 |
| 4333008006 | 165 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,168 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.11 | 3 |
| 4334008012 | 170 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 13,273 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 24 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 1.03 | 3 |
| 4334008011 | 178 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,615 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | restaurant Building | 0.41 | 3 |
| 4334008010 | 186 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 13,246 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 24 | AUTO SALES | 0.23 | 3 |
| 4334003054 | 200 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 16,888 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 31 | OFFICE BUILDING | 12.96 | 3 |
| 4333016043 | 200 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,739 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.26 | 3 |
| 4333016044 | 206 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,645 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 2.30 | 3 |
| 4333009002 | 207 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,331 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | KENNEL | 0.18 | 3 |
| 4333009003 | 211 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,354 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.31 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333016045 | 212 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,633 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.38 | 3 |
| 4333016046 | 216 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,613 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.18 | 3 |
| 4333009004 | 217 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,377 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.13 | 3 |
| 4333016047 | 220 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,608 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.14 | 3 |
| 4333009005 | 223 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,402 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.22 | 3 |
| 4333016048 | 226 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,591 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.27 | 3 |
| 4333009035 | 227 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 16,324 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.31 | 3 |
| 4333016049 | 230 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,587 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.67 | 3 |
| 4333016050 | 236 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,576 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.15 | 3 |
| 4333016051 | 240 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,556 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.17 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333009008 | 241 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,492 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.39 | 3 |
| 4333009009 | 245 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,517 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.07 | 3 |
| 4333016052 | 246 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,551 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.25 | 3 |
| 4333009010 | 251 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,536 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.58 | 3 |
| 4333016054 | 254 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,520 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.30 | 3 |
| 4333009011 | 255 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,557 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.17 | 3 |
| 4333009012 | 261 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,583 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.12 | 3 |
| 4333016055 | 262 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 10,443 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 19 | STORE BUILDING | 0.16 | 3 |
| 4333009013 | 265 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,606 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.57 | 3 |
| 4333009014 | 281 S Robertson BLVD | 5,640 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | Supermarket | 0.13 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333010001 | 301 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,799 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.43 | 3 |
| 4333010002 | 305 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,688 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.23 | 3 |
| 4333010003 | 309 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,695 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.15 | 3 |
| 4333010004 | 319 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,706 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.51 | 3 |
| 4333010005 | 321 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,703 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.21 | 3 |
| 4333010006 | 335 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 13,744 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 25 | STORE BUILDING | 0.04 | 3 |
| 4333010008 | 341 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,610 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 8 | STORE BUILDING | 0.23 | 3 |
| 4333010009 | 347 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,626 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 8 | STORE BUILDING | 0.22 | 3 |
| 4333010010 | 351 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,304 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.16 | 3 |
| 4333010011 | 355 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,361 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.22 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333010012 | 361 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,714 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.33 | 3 |
| 4333010013 | 369 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,788 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.20 | 3 |
| 4333010014 | 373 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,798 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.09 | 3 |
| 4333010039 | 391 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 11,644 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 21 | SERVICE STATION | 0.15 | 3 |
| 4332013032 | 401 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 15,836 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 29 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.01 | 3 |
| 4332013004 | 437 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,726 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.41 | 3 |
| 4332013005 | 443 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,732 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.03 | 3 |
| 4332013007 | 455 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,737 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.28 | 3 |
| 4332013008 | 457 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,746 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.26 | 3 |
| 4332013009 | 463 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,752 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.45 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4332013010 | 469 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,759 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.50 | 3 |
| 4332013012 | 485 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,770 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.61 | 3 |
| 4332013013 | 489 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,775 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.50 | 3 |
| 4332013014 | 493 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,972 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.40 | 3 |
| 4332013003 | 419 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 18,845 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 34 | PRIVATE SCHOOL (PAGE) | 0.38 | 3 |
| 4332013006 | 447 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,732 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.67 | 3 |
| 4332013011 | 475 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,763 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.29 | 3 |
| 4333008008 | 177 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,214 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | PRIVATE SCHOOL | 0.11 | 3 |
| 4333008009 | 195 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 10,497 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 19 | | 0.43 | 3 |
| 4333010007 | 337 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,653 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 8 | | 0.25 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333016053 | 250 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,539 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.16 | 3 |
| 4334008013 | 158 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,667 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4334008014 | 152 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,685 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4328027010 | 145 S RODEO DR | 7,656 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.31 | 3 |
| 4328032016 | 150 EL CAMINO DR | 33,740 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 61 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.99 | 3 |
| 4334008019 | 134 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 6,768 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.02 | 3 |
| 4333027028 | 8500 WILSHIRE BLVD 820, | 27,272 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 50 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.78 | 3 |
| 4334018072 | 8501 WILSHIRE BLVD | 39,966 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 73 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.92 | 3 |
| 4333027014 | 8530 WILSHIRE BLVD 4THFL, | 13,202 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 24 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.20 | 3 |
| 4334017046 | 8537 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,619 | | C-3 | 14 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.49 | 3 |
| 4334017045 | 8545 WILSHIRE BLVD | 10,633 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 19 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.14 | 3 |
| 4334017044 | 8555 WILSHIRE BLVD | 19,279 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 35 | SERVICE STATION | 0.03 | 3 |
| 4334014045 | 8601 WILSHIRE BLVD | 13,196 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 24 | APARTMENT (500) | 0.99 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334014043 | 8619 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6.534 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.54 | 3 |
| 4333018035 | 8620 WILSHIRE | 5,056 | COM LOW | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.07 | 3 |
| 4333018036 | 8624 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,593 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.04 | 3 |
| 4333018037 | 8630 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,621 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | STORES & RESIDENTIAL | 0.60 | 3 |
| 4334014042 | 8635 WILSHIRE BLVD | 12,757 | | C-3 | 23 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.17 | 3 |
| 4333018004 | | 6,759 | | C-3 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.03 | 3 |
| 4334013020 | | 24,772 | | C-3 | 45 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.00 | 3 |
| 4333018005 | | 6,014 | | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.73 | 3 |
| 4333018006 | 8648 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,543 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.62 | 3 |
| 4333018007 | 8654 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,061 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.07 | 3 |
| 4333018008 | 8660 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,586 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.16 | 3 |
| 4334013019 | 8665 WILSHIRE BLVD | 12,766 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 23 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.89 | 3 |
| 4333018009 | 8668 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,627 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.22 | 3 |
| 4333018040 | 8670 WILSHIRE BLVD | 24,380 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 44 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.84 | 3 |
| 4334012055 | 8671 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,620 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.61 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334012054 | 8677 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,580 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.40 | 3 |
| 4334012053 | 8681 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,055 | | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.21 | 3 |
| 4334012052 | 8685 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,534 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.05 | 3 |
| 4334012051 | 8689 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,006 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.08 | 3 |
| 4333018021 | 8690 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,585 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.48 | 3 |
| 4333018022 | | 7,617 | | C-3 | 14 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.31 | 3 |
| 4334012050 | 8693 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,750 | | C-3 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.63 | 3 |
| 4333017001 | 8700 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,760 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.28 | 3 |
| 4334010058 | 8701 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,611 | | C-3 | 14 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.74 | 3 |
| 4334010057 | 8707 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,586 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333017002 | 8710 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,008 | | C-3 | 11 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.27 | 3 |
| 4333017003 | 8712 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,551 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.82 | 3 |
| 4334010041 | 8713 WILSHIRE BLVD | 11,582 | | C-3 | 21 | STORE BUILDING | 0.17 | 3 |
| 4334010056 | 8725 WILSHIRE BLVD | 12,752 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 23 | STORE BUILDING | 0.18 | 3 |
| 4333017006 | 8730 WILSHIRE BLVD 300, | 11,863 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 22 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.66 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334008022 | 8733 WILSHIRE BLVD | 10,633 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 19 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.03 | 3 |
| 4334008023 | 8737 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,610 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.92 | 3 |
| 4334008021 | 8755 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,535 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.02 | 3 |
| 4334008020 | 8767 WILSHIRE BLVD | 13,521 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 25 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 28.55 | 3 |
| 4333008002 | 8800 WILSHIRE BLVD | 17,490 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 32 | FINANCIAL BUILDING | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333008001 | 8820 WILSHIRE BLVD | 18,848 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 34 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333008021 | 8844 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,548 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | STORE BUILDING | 0.40 | 3 |
| 4333008020 | 8850 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,800 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 29 | AUTO SALES | 0.09 | 3 |
| 4333001051 | 8900 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,602 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 28 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.47 | 3 |
| 4333001053 | 8930 WILSHIRE BLVD | 23,022 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 42 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.63 | 3 |
| 4331028004 | 9000 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,950 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | STORE BUILDING | 0.40 | 3 |
| 4335028085 | 9001 WILSHIRE BLVD 103, | 21,524 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 39 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.07 | 3 |
| 4331028003 | 9006 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,895 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | STORE BUILDING | 0.30 | 3 |
| 4331028002 | 9014 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,542 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | PUBLIC STORAGE | 0.69 | 3 |
| 4331028001 | 9018 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,800 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 29 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.14 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4335028014 | 9025 WILSHIRE BLVD 301, | 14,999 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.47 | 3 |
| 4335028045 | 9033 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,003 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | OFFICE BUILDING | 4.56 | 3 |
| 4335028046 | 9045 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,893 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 13 | STORE BUILDING | 3.79 | 3 |
| 4331023057 | 9090 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,557 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 28 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.02 | 3 |
| 4335028081 | 9111 WILSHIRE BLVD | 43,709 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 79 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.50 | 3 |
| 4342032030 | 9145 WILSHIRE BLVD | 13,990 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 25 | FINANCIAL BUILDING | 0.07 | 3 |
| 4342032029 | 9171 WILSHIRE BLVD | 30,650 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 56 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.86 | 3 |
| 4342031027 | 9201 WILSHIRE BLVD 301, | 13,853 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 25 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.43 | 3 |
| 4342031026 | 9215 WILSHIRE BLVD | 9,679 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 18 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.52 | 3 |
| 4342031031 | 9229 WILSHIRE BLVD | 20,679 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 38 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.03 | 3 |
| 4342030001 | 9245 WILSHIRE BLVD | 19,986 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 36 | FINANCIAL BUILDING | 0.80 | 3 |
| 4331023006 | 9030 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,857 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 29 | | 0.23 | 3 |
| 4331023058 | 9046 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,425 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 13 | | 0.00 | 3 |
| 4333001048 | 8920 WILSHIRE BLVD | 23,324 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 42 | | 3.00 | 3 |
| 4333001052 | 8930 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,545 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 28 | | 0.00 | 3 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4333018030 | 8554 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,776 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-3 | 14 | | 0.25 | 3 |
| 4333018031 | 8560 WILSHIRE BLVD | 10,317 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-3 | 19 | | 0.34 | 3 |
| 4333010040 | 377 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,808 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | | 3 |
| 4333010041 | 383 S ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,813 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | | 3 |
| 4333018033 | 8600 WILSHIRE BLVD | 12,767 | MIXED USE #2 | C-3 | 23 | VACANT LAND (NEC) | | 3 |
| 4333018034 | 8612 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,551 | MIXED USE #2 | C-3 | 12 | AUTO SALES | | 3 |
| 4333018029 | | 12,892 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-3 | 23 | | | 3 |
| 4331001042 | 124 S BEVERLY DR | 6,070 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.01 | 4 |
| 4328001017 | 9949 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 2,995 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328001015 | 9939 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 2,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328001016 | | 2,995 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328002003 | 9970 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 5,996 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | | 0.01 | 4 |
| 4328002010 | 9920 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 6,001 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328002012 | 9912 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | | 0.00 | 4 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4328033003 | 139 S BEVERLY DR | 6,056 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | | 0.01 | 4 |
| 4332001001 | 9212 OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,002 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4332001002 | 9206 OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4334004024 | 181 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,008 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4334004028 | 137 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4331001043 | 112 S BEVERLY DR | 12,134 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 22 | STORES & OFFICES | 1.69 | 4 |
| 4328033002 | 121 S BEVERLY DR | 6,058 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.42 | 4 |
| 4331001041 | 132 S BEVERLY DR | 6,070 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.17 | 4 |
| 4331001046 | 132 S BEVERLY DR | 6,070 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.39 | 4 |
| 4328033004 | 139 S BEVERLY DR | 12,103 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 22 | STORES & OFFICES | 1.03 | 4 |
| 4331001038 | 144 S BEVERLY DR | 6,069 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 4.00 | 4 |
| 4331001037 | 148 S BEVERLY DR | 6,070 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.59 | 4 |
| 4328033005 | 155 S BEVERLY DR | 6,050 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.18 | 4 |
| 4328033006 | 161 S BEVERLY DR | 6,050 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 4 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | 168 S BEVERLY | | COM LOW | C-3 | | STORES & | | 4 |
| 4331001036 | | 12,141 | GEN | | 22 | OFFICES | 0.40 | · |
| 4000000011 | 169 S BEVERLY | | COM LOW | C-3 | 10 | FINANCIAL | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328033011 | DR | 6,600 | | | 12 | BUILDING | 0.29 | |
| 4200022010 | 177 S BEVERLY | 2 (20 | COM LOW | C-3 | 7 | STORES & | 0.70 | 4 |
| 4328033012 | | 3,630 | | | 7 | OFFICES | 0.68 | |
| 4200022012 | 195 S BEVERLY | 11.050 | COW FOM | C-3 | 20 | STORES & | 0.20 | 4 |
| 4328033013 | | 11,050 | | | 20 | OFFICES | 0.39 | |
| 4332004033 | 401 S DOHENY DR | 11,221 | COM LOW | C-3T-2 | 20 | | 50.36 | 4 |
| 4332004033 | 120 EL CAMINO | 11,221 | COM LOW | | 20 | | 30.30 | |
| 4328033010 | | 13,759 | | C-3 | 25 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.82 | 4 |
| 102000010 | 130 EL CAMINO | 107.07 | COM LOW | | | 311102 201251110 | 0.02 | |
| 4328033009 | DR | 7,500 | GEN | C-3 | 14 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.73 | 4 |
| | 136 EL CAMINO | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 4 |
| 4328033008 | DR | 17,499 | GEN | C-3 | 32 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.88 | 4 |
| | 141 EL CAMINO | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 4 |
| 4328032002 | DR 210, | 11,750 | GEN | <u> </u> | 21 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.48 | 4 |
| | 145 EL CAMINO | | COM LOW | C-3 | | VACANT | | 4 |
| 4328032007 | DR | 7,050 | | | 13 | (PARKING LOT) | 1.29 | 7 |
| | 240 S LA | | COM LOW | C-3 | | MEDICAL | | 4 |
| 4333028016 | CIENEGA BLVD | 16,499 | | | 30 | BUILDING | 0.80 | · |
| 4000000017 | 250 S LA | 5 500 | COM LOW | C-3 | 10 | 055105 01111 01110 | 0.55 | 4 |
| 4333028017 | CIENEGA BLVD | 5,502 | GEN | | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.55 | |
| | 256 S LA | | COM 1 OW | C 2 | | | | 4 |
| 4222020010 | CIENEGA BLVD | 5,496 | COM LOW | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.04 | 4 |
| 4333028018 | 256, 270 S LA | 3,496 | COM LOW | | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.04 | |
| 4333028019 | | 16,504 | | C-3 | 30 | STORE BUILDING | 0.02 | 4 |
| 4000020017 | CILINLON DLVD | 10,304 | GLIN | | 30 | STORE BUILDING | 0.02 | |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4332003001 | 9134 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,499 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 12 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.15 | 4 |
| 4332003029 | 9150 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 24,437 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 44 | STORE BUILDING | 0.10 | 4 |
| 4332001003 | 9200 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,491 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.67 | 4 |
| 4332001029 | 9220 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 12,479 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 23 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.10 | 4 |
| 4330034036 | 9230 W OLYMPIC BLVD 201, | 12,232 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 22 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.18 | 4 |
| 4330034001 | 9242 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.48 | 4 |
| 4330034028 | 9248W OLYMPIC BLVD | 5,999 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 11 | SCHOOL-PRIVATE (7200) | 0.36 | 4 |
| 4330034027 | 9260 W OLYMPIC BLVD | 6,444 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 12 | STORE BUILDING | 0.48 | 4 |
| 4332004039 | 9120 OLYMPIC BLVD | 14,520 | COM LOW GEN | C-3T-2 | 26 | | 4.40 | 4 |
| 4334004031 | 105 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 14,990 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.45 | 4 |
| 4334004030 | 121 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,987 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.16 | 4 |
| 4334004029 | 131 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,011 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.16 | 4 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334004026 | 155 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 10,010 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 18 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.35 | 4 |
| 4334004025 | 165 N Robertson BLVD | 5,005 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.31 | 4 |
| 4334004023 | 181 N Robertson BLVD | 5,005 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | AUTO SALES | 0.35 | 4 |
| 4334004022 | 185 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,005 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.13 | 4 |
| 4334004021 | 193 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,507 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.09 | 4 |
| 4334004027 | 143 N Robertson BLVD | 5,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.21 | 4 |
| 4328032005 | 132 S RODEO DR | 7,050 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 13 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.18 | 4 |
| 4328027021 | 121 S RODEO DR | 40,013 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 73 | | 2.50 | 4 |
| 4328001002 | 9849 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,008 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | STORE BUILDING | 0.35 | 4 |
| 4328001003 | 9855 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,005 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | STORE BUILDING | 0.96 | 4 |
| 4328001004 | 9859 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,007 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | STORE BUILDING | 1.02 | 4 |
| 4328001005 | 9869 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.36 | 4 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4328001006 | 9879 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 1,600 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 3 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.41 | 4 |
| 4328003001 | 9884 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 5,996 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.45 | 4 |
| 4328001007 | 9885 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 1,401 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 3 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.62 | 4 |
| 4328001010 | 9907 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,398 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 6 | STORE BUILDING | 0.22 | 4 |
| 4328002013 | 9908 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 5,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328001021 | 9915 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 1.53 | 4 |
| 4328002011 | 9916 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 6,003 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | FINANCIAL BUILDING | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328001013 | 9919 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 2,997 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | STORE BUILDING | 0.30 | 4 |
| 4328002036 | 9940 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 12,002 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 22 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.44 | 4 |
| 4328001018 | 9949 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 2,996 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.11 | 4 |
| 4328002006 | 9950 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 5,999 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.13 | 4 |
| 4328001019 | 9953 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 2,999 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.03 | 4 |
| 4328002004 | 9956 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 5,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.23 | 4 |
| 4328002002 | 9970 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 5,997 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.43 | 4 |
| 4328001020 | 9975 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 4,995 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.11 | 4 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4328002001 | 9990 SANTA MONICA BLVD | 9,167 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 17 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.60 | 4 |
| 4328001008 | 9889 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,003 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | | 1.29 | 4 |
| 4328001009 | 9901 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 3,401 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 6 | | 0.41 | 4 |
| 4328001014 | 9935 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 2,997 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 5 | | 0.60 | 4 |
| 4328002009 | 9930 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 24,003 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 44 | | 0.68 | 4 |
| 4328002034 | | 11,996 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 22 | | 0.00 | 4 |
| 4328003025 | 9882 S SANTA MONICA BLVD | 92,367 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 168 | | 4.39 | 4 |
| 4333030001 | 8300 WILSHIRE BLVD | 38,118 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 69 | STORE BUILDING | 0.39 | 4 |
| 4334004032 | 8813 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,648 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | Stores & Residential | 1.21 | 4 |
| 4334004033 | 8821 WILSHIRE BLVD | 14,988 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | AUTO REPAIR | 1.21 | 4 |
| 4335029054 | 8833 WILSHIRE BLVD | 14,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | AUTO SALES | 0.33 | 4 |
| 4335029055 | 8845 WILSHIRE BLVD | 21,898 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 40 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.10 | 4 |
| 4335029026 | 8949 WILSHIRE BLVD | 21,900 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 40 | OFFICE BUILDING | 4.55 | 4 |
| 4328001001 | 9844 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,180 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORE BUILDING | 0.21 | 4 |
| 4335029012 | 8931 WILSHIRE BLVD | 15,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | | 0.00 | 4 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4335029073 | 8901 WILSHIRE BLVD | 14,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | OFFICE BUILDING | | 4 |
| 4335029074 | 8929 WILSHIRE BLVD 5 | 21,894 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 40 | OFFICE BUILDING | | 4 |
| 4328002005 | 9952 SANTA MONICA BLVD 200 | 5,994 | COM LOW GEN | C-3A | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | | 4 |
| 4331018001 | 9150 WILSHIRE BLVD | 8,517 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 15 | OFFICE BUILDING | 4.52 | 5 |
| 4328026003 | 9588 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,750 | | C-3 | 12 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4328026004 | 9596 WILSHIRE BLVD | 8,100 | | C-3 | 15 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4331018002 | 9152 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,900 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4331018003 | 9150 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,900 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4333030130 | 8346 WILSHIRE BLVD | 19,317 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 35 | | 1.55 | 5 |
| 4334003019 | 269 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4334003020 | 269 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,006 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4334021056 | 20 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,502 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | | 0.03 | 5 |
| 4334021057 | 20 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,500 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | | 0.03 | 5 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334015047 | 8800 BURTON WAY | 10.948 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.33 | 5 |
| 4334021088 | 116 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 32,997 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 60 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 2.00 | 5 |
| 4334021044 | 156 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 16,496 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.65 | 5 |
| 4334021041 | 170 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 11,088 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.28 | 5 |
| 4334021055 | 38 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 10,994 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4334021087 | 50 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 44,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 80 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.31 | 5 |
| 4334019061 | 200 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 9,298 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 17 | | 0.10 | 5 |
| 4334021042 | 138 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,499 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | | 0.02 | 5 |
| 4334021043 | | 5,501 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | | 0.02 | 5 |
| 4334003017 | 221 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 21,197 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 39 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.26 | 5 |
| 4334003022 | 239 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 5,005 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.13 | 5 |
| 4334003021 | 257 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 10,000 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 18 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.57 | 5 |
| 4334003018 | 289 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,998 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.18 | 5 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334015054 | 301 N Robertson BLVD | 12,500 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 23 | STORES & OFFICES | 0.15 | 5 |
| 4334015052 | 341 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 4,994 | COM LOW | C-3 | 9 | STORE BUILDING | 0.11 | 5 |
| 4334015053 | 321 N ROBERTSON BLVD | 9,010 | | C-3 | 16 | | 0.55 | 5 |
| 4333030074 | 8364 WILSHIRE BLVD | 18,275 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 33 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.61 | 5 |
| 4334022081 | 8383 WILSHIRE BLVD | 102,024 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 185 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.67 | 5 |
| 4333029015 | 8400 WILSHIRE BLVD | 5,340 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | 0.10 | 5 |
| 4334022061 | 8401 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,151 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | STORE BUILDING | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4333029016 | 8412 WILSHIRE BLVD | 9,024 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 16 | VACANT (PARKING LOT) | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4333029017 | 8420 WILSHIRE BLVD | 8,707 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 16 | FINANCIAL BUILDING | 0.35 | 5 |
| 4334022060 | 8423 WILSHIRE BLVD | 19,323 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 35 | AUTO SALES | 0.50 | 5 |
| 4334021060 | 8447 WILSHIRE BLVD | 18,247 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 33 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.68 | 5 |
| 4333028015 | 8484 WILSHIRE BLVD | 69,080 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 126 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.54 | 5 |
| 4331013003 | 9230 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,417 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | AUTO REPAIR | 0.85 | 5 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4331013002 | 9242 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7.901 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | STORES & | 0.90 | 5 |
| 4331013002 | | 7,901 | | | 14 | OFFICES | 0.90 | |
| 4331013001 | 9250 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,414 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.10 | 5 |
| 4001010044 | 9300 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | 0.0 | 0.551.05.01.11.01.1.0 | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4331013044 | BLVD | 16,416 | | | 30 | OFFICE BUILDING | 2.33 | |
| 4331013059 | 9318 WILSHIRE BLVD | 23,939 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 44 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.26 | 5 |
| 1001010007 | 9334 WILSHIRE | 20,707 | COM LOW | | | FINANCIAL | 1.20 | _ |
| 4331008002 | BLVD | 16,430 | GEN | C-3 | 30 | BUILDING | 0.28 | 5 |
| 4221000001 | 9350 WILSHIRE | 24247 | COM LOW | C-3 | 4.4 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.27 | 5 |
| 4331008001 | BLVD 3, | 24,347 | | | 44 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.26 | |
| 4331008024 | 9372 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,910 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | COMMERCIAL (NEC) | 0.43 | 5 |
| | 9378 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | | • | | 5 |
| 4331008023 | BLVD | 16,445 | GEN | | 30 | SERVICE STATION | 1.11 | |
| 4221001001 | 9424 WILSHIRE | 24.270 | COW FOM | C-3 | 4.4 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.01 | 5 |
| 4331001001 | BLVD | 24,378 | | | 44 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.81 | |
| 4331001049 | 9450 WILSHIRE BLVD | 48,671 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 88 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.30 | 5 |
| 1001001017 | 9450 WILSHIRE | .0,0,. | COM LOW | | | 311102 201221110 | 0.00 | _ |
| 4331001049 | BLVD | 48,671 | GEN | C-3 | 88 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.30 | 5 |
| 40000000 | 9460 WILSHIRE | 00.750 | COM LOW | C-3 | | 0.551.05.01.11.01.1.0 | | 5 |
| 4328033001 | BLVD 7, | 33,752 | GEN | | 61 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.54 | - |
| 4328027016 | 9536 WILSHIRE BLVD | 14,850 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | STORES & OFFICES | 9.91 | 5 |
| 432002/016 | | 14,030 | COM LOW | | 2/ | OFFICES | 7.71 | |
| 4328027001 | 9550 WILSHIRE BLVD | 21,601 | GEN LOW | C-3 | 39 | OFFICE BUILDING | 7.00 | 5 |
| | 9600 WILSHIRE | | COM/RETAIL | C 2 | | DEPARTMENT | . , , , , | _ |
| 4328021001 | BLVD | 16,500 | | C-3 | 30 | STORE | 2.51 | 5 |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| | 9610 WILSHIRE | | COM/RETAIL | C-3 | | DEPARTMENT | | 5 |
| 4328021002 | BLVD | 7,314 | | | 13 | STORE | 4.01 | |
| 4000001010 | 9620 WILSHIRE | | COM/RETAIL | C-3 | | DEPARTMENT | 0.74 | 5 |
| 4328021019 | BLVD | 15,677 | | | 29 | STORE | 0.76 | |
| 420000001 | 9634 WILSHIRE | 1 / 007 | COM/RETAIL | C-3 | 00 | DEPARTMENT | 1.07 | 5 |
| 4328020001 | 9680 WILSHIRE | 16,207 | 100 COM/RETAIL | | 29 | STORE STORES & | 1.27 | |
| 4328020023 | BLVD | 20,250 | 100 | C-3 | 37 | OFFICES | 1.15 | 5 |
| 4320020023 | 9720 WILSHIRE | 20,230 | COM LOW | | 5/ | FINANCIAL | 1.13 | |
| 4328014035 | BLVD | 14,849 | GEN | C-3 | 27 | BUILDING | 1.59 | 5 |
| | 9730 WILSHIRE | ,. | COM LOW | | | MEDICAL | | _ |
| 4328014005 | BLVD | 21,609 | | C-3 | 39 | BUILDING | 0.23 | 5 |
| | 9740 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 5 |
| 4328009003 | BLVD | 13,508 | GEN | C-3 | 25 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.25 | <u> </u> |
| | 9754 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 5 |
| 4328009023 | BLVD | 22,268 | GEN | | 40 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.00 | |
| 400000000 | 9800 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | 0.4 | 0.551.05.01.11.01.1.0 | | 5 |
| 4328008001 | BLVD | 14,175 | | | 26 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.31 | - |
| 420000007 | 9830 WILSHIRE | 04.010 | COM LOW | C-3 | 4.4 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1 (0 | 5 |
| 4328008027 | 9700 WILSHIRE | 24,212 | COM/RETAIL | | 44 | OFFICE BUILDING | 1.68 | |
| 4328015034 | BLVD | 15,678 | 100 | C-3 | 29 | NEIMAN MARCUS | 1.40 | 5 |
| 4020013004 | 9700 WILSHIRE | 10,070 | COM/RETAIL | | 27 | 1421/4// (14 /4// (14 000 | 1,40 | |
| 4328015036 | BLVD | 22,803 | 100 | C-3 | 41 | NEIMAN MARCUS | 1.35 | 5 |
| | 120 S RODEO | , | COM LOW | 0.0 | | | | |
| 4328032014 | DR | 82,246 | GEN | C-3 | 150 | HISTORIC HOTEL | 1.81 | 5 |
| | 9400 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | | 5 |
| 4331001002 | BLVD | 16,457 | GEN | C-5 | 30 | | 0.00 | J |
| | 9360 WILSHIRE | | COM LOW | C-3 | | | _ | 5 |
| 4331008025 | BLVD | 16,438 | GEN | | 30 | SIXTY HOTEL | 5.07 | |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 4331018004 | 9134 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,419 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | | 0.00 | 5 |
| 4331023059 | 9100 WILSHIRE BLVD | 40,607 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 74 | | 4.25 | 5 |
| 4333029018 | 8440 WILSHIRE BLVD | 26,220 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 48 | SABAN HISTORIC THEATER | 0.28 | 5 |
| 4334021058 | 14 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 5,501 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | RESTAURANT BUILDING | | 5 |
| 4334022062 | 8421 WILSHIRE BLVD | 18,623 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 34 | OFFICE BUILDING | | 5 |
| 4331018025 | 9200 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,416 | MIXED USE #1 | C-3 | 30 | VACANT LAND (NEC) | | 5 |
| 4331018024 | 9218 WILSHIRE BLVD | 7,900 | MIXED USE #1 | C-3 | 14 | VACANT LAND (NEC) | | 5 |
| 4331018023 | 9222 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,421 | MIXED USE #1 | C-3 | 30 | VACANT LAND (NEC) | | 5 |
| 4331001045 | 9430 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,458 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | FINANCIAL BUILDING | | 5 |
| 4328026029 | 9570 WILSHIRE BLVD | 31,032 | COM/RETAIL 85 | C-3 | 56 | COMMERCIAL BUILDING | | 5 |
| 4334021059 | 8471 WILSHIRE BLVD | 16,702 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 30 | | | 5 |
| 4334022080 | 113 N SAN VICENTE BLVD | 10,285 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 19 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.84 | |
| 4334022077 | 119 N SAN VICENTE BLVD 100, | 6,723 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.00 | |
| 4334022076 | 121 N SAN VICENTE BLVD | 15,112 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 27 | OFFICE BUILDING | 3.83 | |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334022042 | 147 N SAN VICENTE BLVD | 5,987 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 11 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.07 | |
| 4334022041 | 151 N SAN VICENTE BLVD | 11,537 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 21 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.43 | |
| 4334021084 | 165 N SAN VICENTE BLVD | 4,618 | COM LOW | C-3 | 8 | MEDICAL BUILDING | | |
| 4333018032 | 8600 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,576 | MIXED USE #2 | C-3 | 12 | VACANT LAND (CC | MMERCIAL) | |
| 4331023020 | 140 S DOHENY DR | 21,952 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 40 | PARKING GARAGE (2720) | 0.90 | |
| 4331023019 | 144 S DOHENY DR | 5,503 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | STORE BUILDING | 0.74 | |
| 4331023018 | 148 S DOHENY DR | 5,508 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 10 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.76 | |
| 4331023002 | 153 S DOHENY DR | 3,629 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 7 | MEDICAL BUILDING | 0.40 | |
| 4331023001 | 157 S DOHENY DR | 7,258 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 13 | OFFICE BUILDING | 0.28 | |
| 4331023022 | 120 S DOHENY DR | 4,374 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 8 | DEPARTMENT STORE | 0.52 | |
| 4331023021 | 124 S DOHENY DR | 6,567 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.00 | |
| 4331023900 | 154 S DOHENY DR | 11,041 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 20 | CITY FIRE DEPT | 0.00 | |
| 4334021082 | 161 SAN VICENTE BLVD | 3,801 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 7 | | 0.03 | |
| 4334022078 | 118 N GALE DR | 7,908 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 14 | APARTMENT | 0.27 | |
| 4334022079 | 116 N GALE DR | 9,102 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 17 | APARTMENT | 0.33 | |

| APN | ADDRESS | PARCEL SIZE (SQ.FT.) | GENERAL PLAN | ZONING | POTENTIAL UNITS | EXISTING USE | I/L RATIO | HEIGHT LIMIT (STORIES) |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 4334019059 | 200 N LA CIENEGA BLVD | 6,569 | COM LOW GEN | C-3 | 12 | | 0.33 | |
| 4333018032 | 8600 WILSHIRE BLVD | 6,576 | MIXED USE #2 | C-3 | 12 | NEW BUILDING MIX | (ED USE | |
| TOTALS | | 4,778,578 | | | 8,686 | | | |



Appendix D - Review of Past Accomplishments (2014-2021)

| A. Housing Production and RHNA Allocation | . D-2 |
|--|-------|
| B. Housing Program Accomplishments 2014-2021 | . D-2 |

The City of Beverly Hills is committed to continually improving programs in the Housing Element to ensure that the housing needs of the community are met. Reviewing past accomplishments is an important step in developing housing strategies that are effective and address identified community needs. State law requires the City to report on progress made in meeting the goals, policies, and objectives set forth in the prior Housing Element. This includes reviewing progress made in implementing programs from the adopted element and evaluating their effectiveness and continued appropriateness for the City. The State also requires the City to report on the housing production during the prior Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA) period.

The last Housing Element was adopted in 2013 and covered the 2013-2021 planning period. The following section provides information on housing production since 2013 and an update on the implementation of programs set forth in the prior Housing Element.



A. Housing Production and RHNA Allocation

The City's RHNA allocation for the 2014-2021 planning period was 3 units. During calendar years 2014 through 2020, 208 total housing units were constructed in the City of Beverly Hills.

In the 2013 Housing Element, the City set forth the following quantified objectives for housing production, rehabilitation and conservation (Table B-1).

| Table D-1 | 2014-2021 Summary | of Quantified Objectives | S |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Income Group | New Construction Objective (Actual) | Rehabilitation Objective (Actual) | Conservation Objective (Actual) |
| Extremely | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Low | (0) | (xx) | (75) |
| Very Low | 15 | 100 | 75 |
| | (16) | (xx) | (75) |
| Low | 3 | 100 | 0 |
| | (3) | (xx) | (0) |
| Moderate | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | (2) | (xx) | (0) |
| Above | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| Moderate | (187) | (xx) | (0) |
| Total | 110 | 200 | 150 |
| | (208) | (xx) | (150) |

Rehabilitation of the existing housing stock helps preserve the quality of neighborhoods and housing. The City continues to fund the Handyworker Program (Residential Rehabilitation Program), which provides rehabilitation assistance to low-income tenants and homeowners in the City. Approximately xxx households were served by this program in the last planning period.

The 150-unit Beverly Hills Senior Housing project provides affordable housing to very low-income senior/handicapped residents. The City works with the nonprofit Menorah Housing to ensure the conservation of these units.

B. Housing Program Accomplishments 2014-2021

Table D-2 summarizes additional accomplishments the City has made in achieving housing programs and goals.

Table D-2: Housing Program Accomplishments 2014-2021

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|--|---|--|---|
| Upkeep and Maintenance of Vacated Buildings (No. 9.1) | Preserve existing housing stock | Ongoing | The City's Community Preservation Division maintains a list of vacant buildings and properties and works with property owners to ensure they are maintained. |
| Property Maintenance (No. 9.2) | Require housing to be maintained in an aesthetic, safe and habitable manner consistent with City codes | On-going, explore program restructuring by 2016 | The City continues to implement the current program and addresses several hundred complaints related to property maintenance each year. |
| Home Repair and Improvement (No. 9.3) | Provide minor repairs and mobility assistance to approximately 25 low-income households per year | Ongoing | In 2019, the program provided minor home repairs to four single-family homes and five multi-family homes. In 2020, the program provided minor home repairs to one single-family home and one multi-family home. Once the COVID-19 pandemic hit in early 2020, the program was put on hold for the safety of the City's vulnerable residents. |
| Historic Preservation Program (No. 9.4) | Evaluate preservation incentives | Ongoing. Evaluate in 2015 and adopt by 2016 | In 2014, the City Council adopted an ordinance creating a Historic Incentive Permit that allows owners of historic landmarks to request deviations from development standards when making modifications to their historic properties, provided that the changes do not adversely impact the character-defining features of the historic resource. The City also has a Mills Act program that allows property owners with landmarked properties to seek property tax relief in return for the long-term maintenance and preservation of a historic property. |
| Condominium Conversions (No. 9.5) | Limit the loss of rental housing by setting an annual cap on condominium conversions and providing tenant protections | Evaluate ordinance revisions and address affordability, and, as appropriate, amend the ordinance in 2016 | The City's current ordinance was evaluated in 2011 and the determination was made not to adjust the annual cap at that time. |
| Rent Stabilization Ordinance (No. 9.6) | Continue to implement the rent stabilization program and investigate tenant complaints about unlawful rent increases, service reductions, evictions and relocations | Ongoing | On March 15, 2020, the City Manager proclaimed the existence of a local emergency in response to the novel coronavirus (COVID-19) epidemic. On March 16, 2020, the City Council adopted an urgency ordinance instituting an eviction moratorium on all residential rental properties in order avoid unnecessary housing displacement, to protect the City's affordable housing stock and to prevent individuals from becoming homeless. The urgency ordinance also provided protections to units subject to the Rent Stabilization Ordinance (RSO) by prohibiting rent increases during the declared local emergency. |

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|--------------------|-----------|------------------|--|
| | | | In an effort to assist tenants and landlords financially impacted by COVID-19, and to avoid housing displacement and homelessness, the City instituted a Rent Subsidy Program. They City allocated \$1 million for rent subsidy to eligible tenants financially impacted by COVID-19. The City anticipates that it will provide assistance for 333 households. The City completed its third Annual Rent Registration cycle for all multi-family properties subject to the RSO. The Rent Stabilization Division administers approximately 7,700 units of multi-family properties to: promote the stability of renter populations, maintain quality of the City's multi-family housing stock, and protect occupants from unreasonable rent increases while recognizing a housing provider's right to receive a fair return form the rental property. The Rent Registry system was established to: Collect data regarding the rental history including amounts paid for rent Allow owners to register and provide amendments online |
| | | | Allow tenants to dispute rental amounts online |
| | | | • Improve the reporting requirements and collection of rental data for the City's approximate 7,700 RSO rental units The Rent Registration processes strengthens the mission of the RSO by promoting the stability of renter populations and maintaining the quality of the City's housing stock. The data from the Rent Registry became a vital instrument to communicate the COVID-19 eviction moratorium and restrictions on rent |
| | | | increases. The Rent Stabilization Division also undertook the following activities in 2020: |
| | | | Communicated and informed landlords/tenants of the eviction moratorium and prohibition on rent increases in order to keep both landlords and tenants informed and engaged; |
| | | | investigated 1,090 RSO cases, including 520 Rent Subsidy cases; |
| | | | responded to 6,062 inquiries for RSO information; |
| | | | • collaborated with 19 other Rent Stabilization Programs in California to share |
| | | | information and discuss issues related to affordable housing; and |
| | | <u> </u> | collaborated with the County of Los Angeles in their Rent Relief Program. |

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|---|---|--|--|
| Monitor Affordable Housing (No. 9.7) | Coordinate with service providers to monitor Section 8 renewals, advise tenants in advance of potential conversion dates, and provide opportunities to continue affordability covenants | Ongoing | The City continues to implement the current program. The City has one very-low income housing building for seniors, which has an affordability covenant and contains 150 units available to very-low income seniors. The City contracts with the Menorah Housing Foundation to oversee and administer the units. In 2018, the City facilitated the rental of two very-low income units located in a Density Bonus project to qualified renters and will continue to monitor these units for compliance. The City continues to monitor these units and facilitate the rental of others. In 2020, the City provided training to the owners of a building with three low-income units anticipated to become available in 2021. The City is also in the process of filling two moderate income units that are currently available. |
| Density Bonus (No. 10.1) | Encourage the development of more affordable housing units by offering incentives to developers | In 2013 amend the density bonus program to define a list of preferred incentives and concessions | To be considered in future budget cycles. |
| Inclusionary Housing (No. 10.2) | Require a minimum percentage of units in development to be price-restricted as affordable to lower and moderate income households | Finish inclusionary housing nexus and in-lieu fee study in 2015 and adopt ordinance in 2016 | In 2019, the City Council passed an urgency ordinance to establish interim inclusionary housing requirements. In 2019, the City Council directed staff to complete an inclusionary housing study, which was expected be completed in early 2020. Due to the COVID-19 state of emergency, the study was delayed and the City |
| | | | Council extended the urgency ordinance until December 2021 in order to allow for adoption of a permanent ordinance. |
| Housing Trust Fund (No. 10.3) | To be used to construct or help leverage construction of affordable housing | Establish Affordable Housing Trust Fund in Fiscal Year 2014/2015 | Through development agreements, the City has negotiated approximately \$4.5 million to be used to establish a housing trust fund. The trust fund has been established and currently holds approximately \$1.5 million. |
| Second Units (No. 10.4) | Encourage the provision of affordable second units | Evaluate revisions to current second unit standards, and amend the ordinance by 2015; Conduct second unit survey in 2018 to inform the next Housing Element update | A second unit study was conducted in 2010 and the results were discussed in the Housing Element. The City will study changes to the ordinance that could further incentivize the development of second units in upcoming budget cycles. In 2016, the City adopted new second unit regulations (now referred to as accessory dwelling unit regulations) in order to comply with newly passed State legislation that would encourage the provision of such units. The City continues to regularly process permits for accessory dwelling units per State and local regulations. The City is currently working on updating its accessory dwelling unit regulations in compliance with newly adopted State law. |

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|---|---|--|--|
| | | | The City received approval for LEAP grant funding to update second unit regulations and is exploring ways to educate the public about the opportunities available. |
| Sustainability and Green Building (No. 10.5) | Promote resource efficiency and sustainability in new developments | Ongoing | The City continues to implement the current program in consistency with State law. |
| Partnerships with Affordable Housing Developers (No. 10.6) | Initiate partnerships with non-profit developers to assist in the development of affordable housing | Participate in conferences, symposiums and other affordable housing events to review resources, incentives, and City goals; Initiate a Request for Qualifications (RFQ) process within two years of the establishment and funding of the Affordable Housing Trust Fund, select a developer and pursue development of an affordable housing project | The City is conducting ongoing conversations with non-profit developers to assist with the potential affordable housing development on a City-owned parcel (s) at 3 rd Street and Foothill Road. Staff prepared an RFP to identify qualified developers and solicit conceptual proposals, however, the fiscal and operational impacts to the City due to COVID-19 delayed this release. |
| Fair Housing Program (No. 11.1) | Promote fair housing practices and refer fair housing complaints to Housing Rights Center | Ongoing | The City provides Fair Housing information on the City's website (www.beverlyhills.org). |
| Senior Housing Development (No. 11.2) | Provide incentives to facilitate the development of senior housing | Continue to build partnerships with affordable housing developers; Develop a project concept by 2016 and release an RFQ by 2017. By 2018, commence development of a senior housing project in the City affordable to the City's low and extremely low income residents | The City is exploring the possibility of a senior affordable housing project on Cityowned land located at 3 rd Street and Foothill Road. |

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|---|--|--|---|
| Senior Case Management Program (No. 11.3) | Assist frail elderly residents to remain independent and in their homes | Ongoing | The City continues to implement the Senior Care Management Program and provides additional assistance to seniors through: the Beverly Hills Active Adult Club, exercise classes and activities at La Cienega and Roxbury Parks, and Jewish Family Services which provides a broad range of support services to seniors living independently. The City contributes to a housing/roommate matching program through Affordable Living for the Aging (ALA) to promote independent living for older adults and aging in place. ALA matches seniors in need of housing with local seniors who have an extra room in their residence looking to earn additional income. In FY 2020-2021, the City contributed \$220,000 to a housing and senior legal services program through Bet Tzedek to provide pro bono senior legal services including public benefits, family caregiver services (conservatorships, guardianships, long-term planning and wills, etc.), elder abuse services, foreclosure prevention, and Holocaust survivor services. This program also provides housing legal services to seniors and other low-income individuals in the City providing tenant-landlord legal services (tenancy terminations, lease violations, rent increases etc.), rights and responsibilities under the City's Rent Stabilization Ordinance, and housing conditions and habitability. |
| Senior Home Sharing Program (No. 11.4) | Provide a free shared housing program which matches older people with others interested in sharing their homes | Evaluate Community Assistance Funds and determine grant amount annually | The City contributes to a housing/roommate matching program through Affordable Living for the Aging (ALA) to promote independent living for older adults and aging in place. ALA matches seniors in need of housing with local seniors who have an extra room in their residence looking to earn additional income. In FY 2019-2020, ALA enrolled nine Beverly Hills residents into the program. Due to the Los Angeles County stay-at-home orders restricting the mixing of households, this program has been on hold since March 2020. From January until the March closures, the program did complete two Home Share enrollments on the Westside of LA. In that same period, they made nine roommate referrals on the westside, four of which were in Beverly Hills. |

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|--|---|---|---|
| Housing Opportunities for Persons with Disabilities (No. 11.5) | Develop and adopt written procedures for reasonable accommodation requests and educate the public on the process of requesting an accommodation | In 2014, implement an outreach program in cooperation with the Westside Regional Center to publicize information on available regional resources for housing and services; Pursue State and Federal funds available for supportive housing and services in future affordable housing projects | The City adopted a reasonable accommodation procedure into the zoning code in 2012. |
| Funding for Homeless Services (No. 11.6) | Fund a variety of service organizations that serve the homeless and persons at-risk of homelessness | Annual funding allocations | In FY 2020-21, the City contributed \$106,449 to the CLASP (Changing Lives And Sharing Places) homeless outreach program. CLASP outreaches and engages homeless persons in the City daily with the intention of providing those persons with assistance and support including linking them to shelter. In FY 2020-21, the City contributed \$100,000 for shelter beds at PATH (People Assisting The Homeless). In addition, funds provided to PATH offers access to tenant-based Section 8 vouchers to provide affordable and permanent supportive housing in Los Angeles County. Other services funded in FY 2020-21 include: the Westside Food Bank (\$150,000), and Step Up on Second (\$75,000) to assist formerly homeless individuals to remain permanently housed. |
| Adjust Development standards (No. 12.1) | Evaluate and modify development standards to encourage more affordable housing units | Amend the Zoning Code in 2013 to include reduced minimum unit sizes as an incentive for the density bonus program; Explore revisions to other development standards, including minimum unit sizes for all multi-family units, as supported by analysis by 2015 | In 2018, the City began to study the development of a mixed-use ordinance to establish standards for mixed-use residential and commercial development projects. It is anticipated that this study, which continues into 2019 will address needed changes to development standards to further facilitate mixed-use developments where appropriate including minimum unit sizes and parking requirements. In 2020, the City Council passed an ordinance establishing a mixed use overlay zone along many commercial corridors. This will act as a catalyst to revitalize commercial corridors and will allow the conversion of existing commercial buildings to mixed use in areas that previously did not allow residential. Height |

| Name of Program | Objective | Timeframe in H.E | Status of Program Implementation |
|---|--|--|--|
| | | | allowed for these projects ranges from three to five stories depending on where a parcel is located. |
| Reduced Fees for Affordable Housing (No. 12.2) | Provide waivers or reductions of certain taxes and fees for developments with low, very low, and moderate income housing units | Complete the fee study in Fiscal Year 2014, and adopt modified development fees for affordable housing | To be considered in future budget cycles. |
| Monitor the Development Review Process (No. 12.3) | Identify inefficiencies and uncertainties in the City's review and promote alternative techniques intended to streamline the process | Adopt updated processing procedures in the Zoning Code in 2013 | The City hired an Urban Designer to help streamline review of new housing projects and other developments proposed in the City. Additionally, in an effort to streamline permitting, the Community Development Department was restructured to form a dedicated group of zoning and building code experts tasked with processing development permits. |



Appendix E: Public Participation

| A. Housing Survey | E-2 |
|--|------|
| 1. Housing Survey Responses | E-4 |
| B. Public Meetings | E-30 |
| 1. Planning Commission Study Sessions | E-30 |
| 2. Community Meetings | E-31 |
| C. Information Publication and Contact | |
| 1. Housing Element Update Webpage | E-32 |
| 2. Housing Element Staff Contact | E-32 |

This Appendix contains information on the public outreach conducted during the Housing Element update.

A. Housing Survey

An online survey was created to solicit interest and concerns from the community regarding the various topics related to housing. The survey was posted on the City's website¹, emailed to the interested parties list, community partners and organizations, and posted on the City's social media outlets. The survey was available for about 3 months. A total of 91 individuals have participated in the survey, and the results have provided insight into the various perspectives of community members regarding how or in what ways the City should accommodate future housing needs in the City. Figure E-1 below contains the full results of the survey.

Highlights from the survey include the following:

- 64% of respondents live in the City of Beverly Hills and 15% both live and work in the City
- 61% of respondents have lived in the City for 21 years or longer
- 62% of respondents living the City reside in single-family homes
- 17% of respondents reside in single-family homes that have ADUs, or a guest house
- 70% are very satisfied with their housing situation
- Respondents choose to live in Beverly Hills for the quality/ambiance of the neighborhood, safety, and proximity to shopping and services
- Maintaining a diverse housing market, and maintaining the character of existing neighborhoods were deemed 'very important'
- Least important concerns were: ensuring that children who grow up in Beverly Hills can afford to live in Beverly Hills, providing shelters and transitional housing and services for the

¹A link to the survey was published on this page: www.beverlyhills.org/housingelementupdate



homeless, integrating affordable housing to create mixedincome neighborhoods, and establishing programs to help atrisk homeowners keep their homes

- Housing types most needed in the City were: condominiums and townhouses, followed by apartments and single-family homes
- The majority of responses recommended allowing more density in mixed-use zones and multi-family residential zones and near future metro stations, and allowing residential in commercial areas
- Affordability and the process of building housing being too burdensome were deemed the most important housing related issues in the City

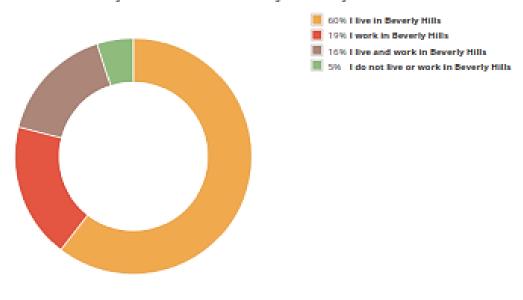
Additional comments included:

- Focus on density around the future metro stations
- Maintaining the character and property values of the neighborhood
- Limiting density
- More affordable apartments
- Improve the school system
- preserving single-family zones
- Increasing racial and economic diversity in housing
- Increase mixed use along major thoroughfares



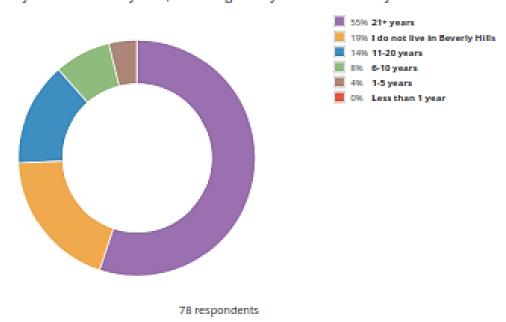
1. Housing Survey Responses – Figure E-1

* Do you live or work in the City of Beverly Hills?



81 respondents

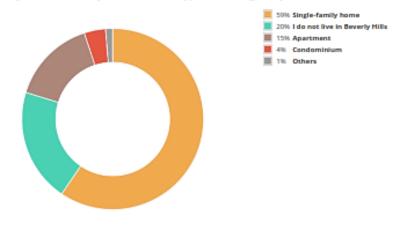
If you live in Beverly Hills, How long have you lived in Beverly Hills?



E-4 | Page

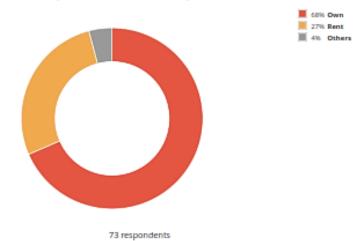
DRAFT

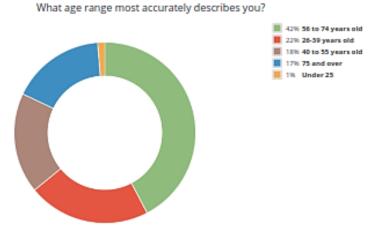
If you live in Beverly Hills, select the type of housing unit you reside in:



79 respondents

Do you rent or own the home you live in?

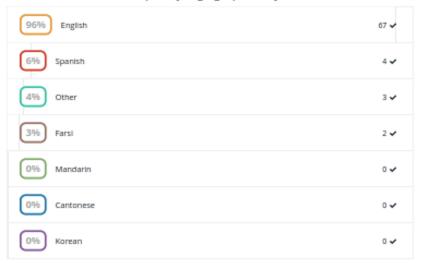




78 respondents

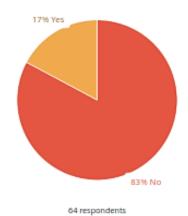


What is the primary language spoken in your home?

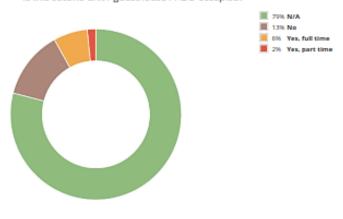


70 Respondents

If you reside in a single-family house, does the property have a second unit / guest house / ADU?



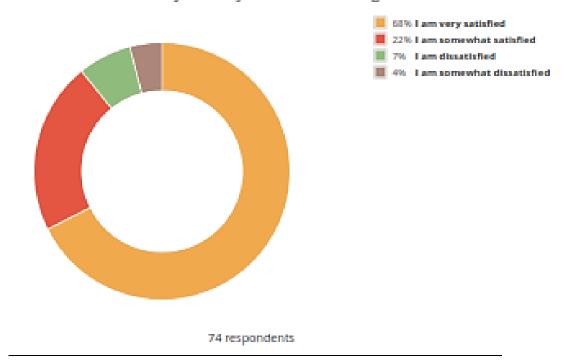
Is this second unit / guesthouse / ADU occupied?



62 respondents



How satisfied are you with your current housing situation?



Please elaborate on your answer, why are you satisfied or dissatisfied?

| Walkability, safety, City services |
|--|
| 2 months ago |
| Affordable housing in BH is non-existent. |
| 2 months ago |
| No street parking, no parks nearby, few amenities. |
| 2 months ago |
| |
| The city needs a lot more housing and ADUs |
| 2 months ago |
| It is hard sharing responsibility for a condo building with other people, especially when the others do not appear to care about the building. I wish I could afford a home. 2 months ago |
| |
| We lived in the city for over 60 years. We recently were forced to sell our home and lost everything we had due to a real estate fraud against us. We are unable to even rent in the city we called home for so many years. We long to be able to move back in but, even renting is very difficult. We currently live in a place we can afford but, it is not ideal and not for long. Many places offer low income units with a waitlist that goes on for years -I don't believe this list is even looked at, ever. It is as if it exits to meet some requirement. Need help finding affordable housing. I work in the vicinity and also I need to be close to medical care services. |
| 2 months ago |
| I like my living situation because I have a private outdoor area and don't have to worry about neighbors sharing walls and sharing noise. It's already noisy enough with neighbors next door and I like having a separate building and property from others. 2 months ago |
| I do not support further low income or affordable housing in Beverly Hills |
| 2 months ago |
| |
| Own and live in a three townhouse building. |
| 2 months ago |
| The house in an original 1928 home, and a nice lot and we have maintained it so it is lovely. |
| 2 months ago |
| I have everything I need. |
| 2 months ago |
| Love our home reland our family here |
| Love our home, raised our family here 3 months ago |
| |
| Cost of rent is high |
| 3 months ago |
| 3 months ago |
| Semi-private street with phenomenal views! |
| 3 months ago |
| |



I am dissatisfied because the Planning Commission and City Council have undertaken to ruin our neighborhood by unnecessarily rezoning extensive areas near residents to mixed use which will result in tail buildings with inadequate parking. By the way, I did not receive this survey by e-mail. Someone had to forward it to me. And why is this part of the survey separated from the rest? And have you bothered to ask people whether they want to add ADU's?

3 months are

Love my house. Love the added income of guest unit. Love the neighborhood: Echo Park.

3 months ago

close to work, schools and shops

3 months ago

Happy in our house for 39 years. Able to add an elevator for my disabled husband so can age in place

3 months ago

I live in a great house, in a beautiful neighborhood and in a great city

3 months ago

I would prefer to live in Beverly Hills but can't find affordable housing, I will soon be a senior (65) and as you know, Beverly Hills greatly lacks affordable Senior housing.

3 months ago

have lived in this house 61 years it is onRodeo south and probably one of the most convenient areas of the city, I am fearful that although we are not new york it is coming Please so all in your power to try to keep it a community

3 months ago

Unpermitted construction going on. Disrespectful neighbor. Too many people coming into town. Town appears sad and grey with all the vacancies and the homelessness on burton way. Seriously considering moving out of town. Breaks my heart.

3 months ago

My late husband and I worked with the architects Craig Elwood and Jerry Lomax on the architectural design and construction this home. It is a mid-century total steel and glass building—totally beautiful tons when we built it, and equally beautiful now. The onlynfunctional change in all these years is the additional a vacuum elevator and some gas generators for electricity.

3 months ago

Location is very convenient for my lifestyle

3 months ago

Right size. Right location.

3 months ago

It's a fine apartment and we're mainly here for the School District. We'd like to buy in the not-so-distant future, so we'll probably move to a condo in the area. (Freestanding home is a bit out of our price range.)

3 months ago

I love my home but dislike the - pre COVID - hour/hour +15 minutes commute to travel 15 miles one way

3 months ago

It has always been our desire for ownership of our own home with backyard.

3 months ago

I am satisfied with the neighborhood and access to parts of the City.

3 months ago

sold our last house and are in the process of buying another. Renting in the meantime.

3 months ago

We tried for years to get into our neighborhood (south of Wilshire). We finally found our home on a single family block (one block away from us is a multifamily block), an easy walk to the BH business district. We are very satisfied with our block and neighborhood.

3 months are

Older building. Poor construction, new management company isn't upholding it to previous standards.

3 months ago

My family moved into BH for the schools about 13 years ago. We live in a 2 bedroom apartment. We would have loved to have moved into a larger apartment years ago but rents became outrageous all over the city. So while our apartment meets our needs, it is not ideal. It feels cramped. Owners of building have changed 3 times over the years and each time with less interest in maintaining building. We have new owners now so we will see how they care for building and apartments. We feel we have little choice but to stay here. Apartment itself is decent. Lots of light. Quiet street.

3 months ago

I would like to live by myself in a rented studio or 1 bedroom apartment, but the prices are too high.

3 months ago

We used to live in a safe, quiet neighborhood. No more. Pre-pandemic, We were invaded by traffic, congestion, chaos, and construction. Traffic spilled over to Charlesville and Gregory until emergency vehicles could no longer navigate the streets. We could not back out of our driveway for fear of speeding cut-through traffic. We have had a stable population for 70 years. Adding 10-30% over a six year period is the choking death of the city. Don't do it.

3 months ago

we have big shortage of units in town

3 months ago

We love our house, our neighbors and our neighborhood.

3 months ago

E-10 | Page



Please rank the top 4 reason(s) you choose to live, or would like to live in Beverly Hills:

| 5% I do not want to live in Beverly Hills | Rank: 1.00 | 3 🗸 |
|---|------------|------|
| 30% Quality of local school system | Rank; 1.78 | |
| 67% Safety of neighborhood | Rank: 1.90 | 40 🗸 |
| 23% Quality of home | Rank; 2.00 | 14 🗸 |
| 22% Proximity to jobs | Rank: 2.15 | 13 🗸 |
| G0% Quality / ambiance of neighborhood | Rank: 2.22 | 36 ✔ |
| 10% Proximity to family | Rank: 2.07 | 6 V |
| 22% Cleanliness of streets and surroundings | Rank: 2.92 | 13 🗸 |
| 45% City services and programs | Rank: 2.93 | 27 🗸 |
| 17% Proximity to medical care | Rank; 3,10 | 10 🗸 |
| 35% Proximity to shopping and services | Rank: 3,14 | 21 🗸 |

60 Respondents



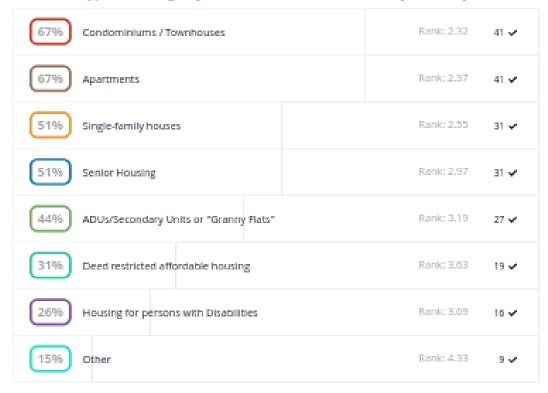
How important are the following concerns to you?

| | Very Important | Somewhat Important | Not Important | Don't know | |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| Maintaining the character of existing residential neighborhoods in the City | 71% Very Important | 14% Very Important | 13% Somewhat Important | 2% Not Important | Don' |
| Ensuring that children who grow up in Beverly Hills can afford to live in Beverly Hills | 29% Very Important | 37% Somewhat Important | 33% Not Important | 1% Don't know | |
| Ensuring that the housing market in Beverly Hills provides a diverse range of housing types, including single- family, townhomes, apartments, duplex/triplex, and condominiums to meet the varied needs of local residents | 49% Very Important | 30% Somewhat Important | 21% Not Important | Don't know | |
| Establishing special needs housing for seniors, large families, veterans and/or persons with disabilities. | 31% Very Important | 51% Somewhat Important | 17% Not Important | 2% Don't know | |
| Integrating affordable housing throughout the community to create mixed-income neighborhoods | 27% Very Important | 30% Somewhat Important | 41% Not Important | 2% Don't know | |
| Providing shelters and transitional housing for the homeless, along with services to help move people into permanent housing | 25% Very Important | 23% Somewhat Important | 42% Not Important | 9% Don't know | - |
| Encouraging the rehabilitation of existing housing stock | 40% Very Important | 38% Somewhat Important | 21% Not Important | 1% Don't know | - |
| Establishing programs to help at-risk homeowners keep their homes | 22% Very Important | 48% Somewhat Important | 28% Not Important | 2% Don't know | |
| Fair/Equitable housing opportunities and programs to help maintain and secure neighborhoods | 36% Very Important | 34% Somewhat Important | 21% Not Important | 8% Don't know | |

73 respondents

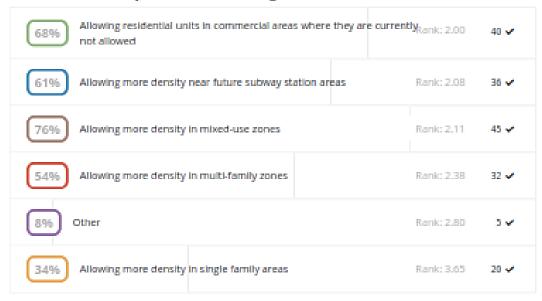


What type of housing do you think is most needed in the City of Beverly Hills?



61 Respondents

The City may need to consider rezoning areas to accommodate more housing units. Where do you think these housing units should be accommodated?



59 Respondents

Please elaborate on the reasoning for your rankings.

Need to focus on low-hanging fruit and identify locations where increased density is less likely to run into significant opposition.

2 months ago

Areas with single family homes should be kept that way. It is difficult to find in the city already. Having larger single family homes made smaller (le property near sunset bivd divided in half or thirds) would be preferable to building apartments, duplexes or condos. Keeping single family homes an option but making it as accessible as possible. Areas that already have multi-family homes like condos or apartments already have residents that know what they are moving into, but it wouldn't be right to change a single family home to a multi-family home because that affects the neighbors in unexpected ways.

2 months ago

BH is already crowded. The city was not originally built nor planned for so many large families (and multiple families living together) to reside here. The infrastructure cannot handle more multi-unit housing. In addition, our police department is too small to handle an influx of more residents. BH was meant to remain quaint, personal, and intimate, not a busy metropolis.

2 months ago

Reluctant to suggest many changes but more multi-unit buildings could be considered - condos or apartments

2 months ago

The market is based on limited and high end housing, we should not subsidize housing thru the the government (if a parent wants to help their kids live in BH that is their business). The city should, if needed pay to keep subsidized house in an other area.

We DO NOT WANT dense housing in BH, near the subways (it is back enough we have a subway, bringing crime in).

2 months ago

Density does not have to be a bad thing. Well-designed density near transit will enhance our community and help reduce the traffic burden.

2 months ago

Multi-family zones already very dense; glut on office space that could be converted to housing. I also prefer home/condo/townhouse ownership to apartments as it slows rate of vacancies/turnover.

3 months ago

There needs to be more development for multifamily homes and affordable options including homes for the elderly

3 months ago

This is nonsense. The city has already rezoned. All the city should have done was rezone existing commercial buildings to mixed use. And they should have made it easier to build ADU's. Instead the planning commission and city council set out to ruin the areas of the city where they don't live. And this horrid conduct of city officials is not going to be forgotten.

5 months ago

We need housing for vulnerable seniors and our work force who cannot afford the median home Priceand rentals. Younger families in mixed use rentals would revitalize our city and potentially decrease traffic impact

3 months ago

Don't want to adversely impact current value of single family residences



With limited parking one needs to be near the station in order to make use of it.

Multi family is already more dense and this would seem consistent with the area

Commercial (not industrial) areas have always created communities or neighborhoods in other cities and that would work well here

3 months ago

Housing near convenient subway transportation "is the future"... and (eventually) as a senior, I'll want to take the subway.

3 months ago

I think there is currently too much construction currently being done on existing property by either expanding up or out or with additional structures on the property and creating water elements, gates or other unnecessary elements. But creating mixed use density around the subway stops, (which never should have been allowed in the city) makes the most sense.

3 months ago

There is a pressing need for greater density in business and commercial areas where workers are needed and where proximity to goods and services can eliminate the need for travel. This does not mean that single family areas need to be changed. There is room for both concepts in this city.

3 months ago

Additional density in single family areas would negatively change the garden character of the city---but additional housing is needed, at more affordable levels

3 months ago

The City needs to provide support for the people who work and live there. Building affordable apartments could be a first step. Allowing the apartments to be in a mixed use buildings will help with the economics. Locating them near transportation corridors further helps with affordability (car not needed, for example). Except for the addition of ADU's, our current single family residentially zoned areas would be severely impacted, and I believe detrimental, to allow more density.

3 months ago

Need BH to provide more housing, since LA County in general needs more housing and BH has to participate

3 months ago

Beverly Hills is unique and there is no reason it cannot stay that way, but needs to do its part to create affordable housing where it makes sense to do it.

3 months ago

There is an absolute need to maintain single family residences in the areas already reserved for that in order to maintain the character of the city.

3 months ago

Need to repurpose empty office buildings into residential living spaces. Pandemic has shown us we no longer need to work in large commercial office buildings.

3 months ago

We have been fighting hard against legislation like SB 30 for a few years now. It is very frustrating, but it seems that some Sacramento politicians will not be satisfied until every single-family residential block is forced to have apartment buildings on them, which would absolutely destroy the character of our neighborhoods. I do support more housing and affordable housing be built in Beverly Hills, but it should be built along the major thoroughfares. Related to this, California cities should maintain their autonomy over zoning (specifically height, setbacks and design restrictions). The state of California must not be handed this authority to create one-size-fits-all standards. This is horrendous state government overreach.

Why don't you have "Proximity to transportation" or an "Other" option for the question "Please rank the top 4 reason(s) you choose to live, or would like to live in Beverly Hills:"? It is hands down the #1 reason for where I live. Sad that we just can't think about that. You just won't handle this next round of housing properly if you keep looking at it through the lens of the automobile.

3 months ago

The city could allow tailer residential and mixed use buildings in areas not currently zoned for single houses

3 months ago

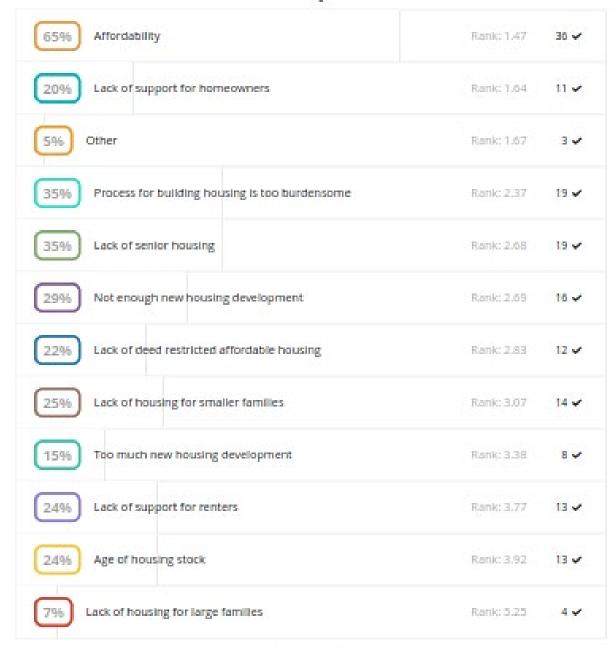
These are all terrible ideas. The city is in Gridiock already (pre-pandemic). The gross over-development this represents will destroy the quality of life for everyone in the city. Who's neighborhood are is going to be sacrificed? What neighborhood will have thousands of low-income units? There is only La Cienega with enough outdoor space to accommodate the "siums of Beverly Hills that this will create. The assumption that wealthy people take public transportation is a joke. Lessening parking requirements and increasing height is the destruction of safe, residential neighborhoods and turns the city into an urban jungle of class inequality.

3 months ago

By permitting mixed-use complexes on the major thoroughfares, we can add many more housing units, and create more vibrant commercial stretches - all while protecting single-family blocks for those of us who want to live in single-family houses.



What do you think are the most important housing related issues facing Beverly Hills today?



55 Respondents

Please elaborate on your answer(s) to the above question.

People are being priced out of the housing market. Young people who grew up here cannot afford to purchase homes here.

2 months ago

When even smaller properties on the edge of the city border are selling for over \$1 million, there is no option for young families to buy single family homes. There is little diversity in people in single family homes because of the cost. Apartments or condos are used while kids are younger to have them in good schools but once children are grown there is nothing keeping families tied to beverly hills. Large numbers of renters drive up the number of children in our schools, but then have no ties to the city once their children are grown. There isn't a way to settle permanently because owning a starter home is out of price reach.

2 months ago

Overly built homes are ruining the original beautiful style of the city, and crowding streets with less greenery/open land and more vehicles per dwelling. It is a very small footprint of a city within a large county, thus will never be able to accommodate a mass influx of people affecting our traffic, city services, and lean streets.

2 months ago

Need more flexibility in new buildings - and less tear-down build up new construction designs. Too many new buildings (after a tear-down) are not compatible with their neighbors buildings and much too large for the lots.

2 months ago

Property owners are not helped as much as tenants. We are TAXED, water hikes, etc, yet renter can "delay and not be evicted" it is grossly unfair to hard working people.

2 months ago

There is a lot of construction going on in BH and we all feel the burden of that. But it is mostly 1 single family house replaced with a larger single family house. Construction should be allowed or incentivized only when additional housing units are added to the supply, eg. If you demolish a single family house, you can only rebuild if you add an ADU on the lot, etc. Or demolishing an existing apartment building only if the new building will have more units (more supply).

2 months ago

There is a glut of high-end housing on Wilshire corridor and more coming in Beverly Hills. Mid-range housing, especially for seniors, is limited. Small family (4-5 people) housing is too expensive.

3 months ago

I'm probably not the only person that doesn't know what deed restricted affordable housing is. It should have been explained.

3 months ago

The city has dragged its feet as it were and has continued to fall to make it easier for residents to create ADU's. Also, all the city officials care about are the developers and commercial property owners—not the residents.

3 months ago

More affordable housing for younger people with good public transportation is important. We need to improve mobility for walking and

Bicycling in the city. Less focus on parking and more on mobility is important.

3 months ago

The plan check process is way to burdensome and the City is anti-development



Market prices are pricing many people out of market when even high end homes become overly expensive to buy and maintain

We need affordable housing to attaact people who will be engaged and employed in the City It is too costly, takes too much time to get a plan approved and for construction to start

3 months ago

No one, except higher income folks, can afford to rent in Beverly Hills, let alone buy.

3 months ago

Affordable units are needed, period

3 months ago

Lack of imagination to create more housing where it makes sense to - mixed use areas (homes above stores on Robertson, Wilshire, etc.)

3 months ago

Housing is expensive in Beverly Hills but it also maintains its value.

3 months are

The City desperately needs to revise the permit process for single family homes.

The City has a well deserved Reputation for

taking too and Changing Code Requirements once Permits are approved.

And NO...It is not the Architect...It is the fault of

Plan Checkers. This is WRONG!

3 months ago

Architectural restrictions to conform with neighborhoods style

3 months ago

Beautiful old homes that hold the character of the City are torn down and replaced by featureless houses that emphasize interior square footage at the expense of civic aesthetic.

3 months ago

I do not have strong feelings about the the above, so I cannot rank them. As I stated earlier, protectingsingle family blocks, while creating new and affordable housing in Beverly Hills along the major thoroughfares is for me the most important housing related issue facing Beverly Hills

3 months ago

Building and safety department is very difficult to work with creating delays and extra unnecessary delays and expenses for aimost anything

3 months ago

We have had a stable population of 35,000 for 70 years. A building boom will destroy what we know as Beverly Hills and turn it into something else. What we have is great. Overcrowding is deadly in this day and age.

What are the biggest barriers that are keeping you from your ideal housing situation?

| I consider my current housing situation to be pretty ideal. |
|--|
| 2 months ago |
| Price. |
| 2 months ago |
| Cost of the property and yearly taxes on property. Even if I could save up for the outright cost, the yearly property taxes alone would take up almost half my income. |
| 2 months ago |
| I live in an ideal housing situation. |
| 2 months ago |
| I love my home others need to as well. |
| 2 months ago |
| As a professional worker in BH, even with a good salary it is impossible to afford anything in BH, as well as nearby BH. The commute to where I can afford housing is way to far and long and adds traffic and reduces quality of life and health. 2 months ago |
| |
| Cost/penalty for moving from large family home to small, one-story home, townhouse with yard. 3 months ago |
| |
| Cost of housing |
| 3 months ago |
| price |
| 3 months ago |
| Capital gains tax due on sale and the city's failure to make it easier to create ADU's. Also the city government which only cares about the interests of developers and commercial property owners and has rezoned to ruin our neighborhoods where they do not live. |
| 3 months ago |
| |
| None |
| |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. |
| None 3 months ago |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation 3 months ago |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation 3 months ago Affordability 3 months ago |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation 3 months ago Affordability |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation 3 months ago Affordability 3 months ago Affordability 3 months ago |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation 3 months ago Affordability 3 months ago Affordability 1 months ago I am living in my ideal housing situation! |
| None 3 months ago City's over burdensome plan check and development department. 3 months ago I am in the ideal situation 3 months ago Affordability 3 months ago Affordability 3 months ago |



| 3 months ago |
|--|
| No barriers at this time. |
| 3 months ago |
| We are in our ideal housing situtation |
| 3 months ago |
| City Inexcusable Permit Delays. |
| Overblown Permit Fees. |
| 3 months ago |
| We love our house and our neighborhood |
| 3 months are |
| 2 manus ago |
| Lack of affordable housing options |
| 3 months ago |
| |
| Prices. |
| 3 months ago |
| None |
| 3 months ago |
| We had the ideal housing situation. We are fighting to maintain it. Increase the population by 10-20% without major infrastructure adjustments is a disaster waiting to happen. We do not want to live in a crowded dangerous environment. We don't have it now we sure will then. 3 months ago |
| |

Beverly Hills is too expensive; Los Angeles is pricing everyone out in general

What would you like to see change in Beverly Hills as it relates to Housing in the next 10 years?

More housing options. New product.

2 months are

More housing that is AFFORDABLE

2 months ago

Increased density in areas where it makes the most sense and opportunities for people of different incomes to live in Beverly Hills.

2 months ago

Don't try to cram in more people near a subway line and not look at how that affects quality of life for them and existing residents. But that needs to be balanced by a need for more affordable housing options for ownership. I would like to see more options for young families that need outdoor space (than can be used even in a pandemic, unlike our parks). It seems that much of new development is geared towards population density geared towards working professionals and not young families.

2 months ago

minimize multi-family dwellings, update our few, tiny parks, complete our school renovations that seem to be taking way too long, double our BHPD officer headcount to better accommodate the number of current residents, restrict overly built homes per property limits.

2 months ago

More design compatible construction - less size on smaller lots in the southern streets - out of control at present. More new condos and apartments to be built and more flexibility in locations allowed.

2 months ago

More fairness toward property owner, less restriction, rent control, and red tape

2 months ago

More affordable housing. Not just mega-mansions. Control or tax foreign investment and/or vacant housing as this reduces supply for those of us who actually want to live here and contribute to this community. Allow for mixed use development, particularly along Wilshire and within walking distance of the new subway stations.

2 months ago

Fewer mega-mansions using a disproportionate amount of land, building material, water, for the number of people who occupy them.

More support for green construction. More one-way streets in south-east sector with narrow roads.

3 months ago

Become more affordable

3 months ago

Not the kind of change the PC and the CC want in areas where they don't live.

3 months ago

More apartments and mixes use projects.

3 months ago

Less restrictions on setbacks, landscaping, and size of houses that can be built on lots.

3 months ago

Revitalize the south east part of the city and create new multi use reasonably priced housing.



More senior housing so we could still serve in (and grow old in) the city we love. Also, if needed, allow affordable housing to be built that exceeds three stories!

3 months ago

More affordable housing for young families.

3 months ago

Mixed use by subway stops.

3 months ago

More affordable units, so that pur police, firepersons, and teachers could afford to live here, near their work.

3 months ago

affordable units, both deed restricted and not. I would like to see the majority of these in Mixed Use buildings that line the transportation corridors

3 months ago

Actually creating and building new housing opportunities...not just talking about it for decades. Build and test the waters.

3 months ago

In areas high traffic areas and around transit zones mixed use combination of housing and business.

3 months ago

Expedite the BuildingPermit Process.

There is a Reason why Beverly Hills has a bad reputation for doing construction.

3 months ago

More historic preservation and stricter restrictions on the size of single family homes and new development.

3 months ago

Affordable housing. Homeless outreach

3 months ago

I would be fine with more mixed use along the major thoroughfares. Beverly Hills can do its part to improve the housing situation in California.

3 months ago

Parity with the rest of Los Angeles. We're a decade behind in many categories, and that delay has not helped our way of life in any way.

3 months ago

More affordable apartment units built

3 months ago

Improve the quality of school system that has been declining significantly over the past years. Improve safety to avoid burglaries and other crime

DO NOT CHANGE THE CHARACTER OF THE CITY. Do not allow the city to become an urban jungle of teeming overpopulation, gridlock, and chaos. Do not create an area dedicated to low and very low income residents who cannot afford our good or services, but will require enormous demand for utilities and city resources. Do not think that we can't ruin the experience of living in Beverly Hills. The subway on Reeves makes it unsafe for nearby residents to leave their homes after dark. We have no control of who is coming in the city, Reeves park will quickly become a homeless shelter. This is in a residential neighborhood. If you destroy the value of living in BH, it will become a city for posers and status seekers. Our families will flee to safer places. Unfortunately, we live too close to Wilshire. It used to be convenient, but now our family has voted not to stay past the opening of the subway. You will have chased us away. This ridiculous housing plan will chase away the real residents who will have lost the traquility and safety of our neighborhoods.

3 months ago

More mixed-use complexes on major thoroughfares such as Wilshire Boulevard, Olympic Boulevard, Robertson Avenue, etc.

3 months ago

Less McMansions on these small lots. Houses are too big on some of those lots.



Character of streets. 2 months ago

What would you like to see stay the same as it relates to Housing in the next 10 years in Beverly Hills?

| Quality, well-maintained housing 2 months ago |
|--|
| The Flats, Hillside, and Trousdale Estates are not very good locations for increased density (with possible exception of the Flats, politics aside). 2 months ago |
| I like that there are areas of the city for single family homes blocks for multifamily homes. I think it looks better when similar types of housing is grouped on the same block. I would not want to see duplexes or triplexes next to single family homes. |
| 2 months ago |
| Style of homes. 2 months ago |
| Approve more mixed use though locations should be restricted. Keep good design essential - not true at present. Not height increase recommended - keep a low level city. Make walking areas essential - more mini-parks. |
| 2 months ago |
| clean streets 2 months ago |
| Less government interference in property owner doing what they need to, less rent control, city interference, and red tape |
| 2 months ago |
| Preserve and maintain the historic houses (single family and apartment houses) and streetscapes of Beverly Hills. It is what gives the community character, a sense of place, and sets it apart from other areas. This translates financially as well. |
| 2 months ago |
| Tree-lined streets, proximity to schools, parks, and services. 3 months ago |
| Safety of the neighborhood 3 months ago |
| Fil leave that to the Planning Commission 3 months ago |
| Stupid question which is overly broad. 3 months ago |
| Same 3 months ago |
| Emergency services response time, concern for parks and recreation. Less speeding on the residential streets by putting in speed humps or bumps. 3 months ago |

The flats remain single family homes

3 months ago

Maintain the wonderful safety with the police and fire departments. Keep school system top grade.

3 months ago

Neighbour character

3 months ago

Stop over building!!

3 months ago

Te areas of elegant gardens and single family residences that enhance the beauty four city.

3 months ago

The garden like quality of the single family areas in the City. As land value escalates, the City is facing tremendous pressure to allow more development. Hoping the City does not buckle to this pressure

3 months ago

To not destroy what makes Beverly Hills so special. I think it can be done and they are not mutually exclusive.

3 months ago

Maintaining the existing single family residence areas.

3 months ago

Maintaining the special character of the neighborhoods in the City.

3 months ago

Hopefully the constant threat from Sacramento to our single family blocks will finally have subsided, and our beautiful neighborhoods will look more or less the same.

3 months ago

Density and transportation equity around the two subway stops, better mix of units, easing restrictions.

3 months ago

Keep relatively low density of housing in City without attempting to correct inequality problems that are beyond the responsibility of a small city

3 months ago

We must maintain a population of around 35,000. If we add 6,000 double occupancy units through the housing plan added to the Robinson's project and others. We will have increased our population by 30%. The city can not handle it. It will be the end. We must maintain the status quo. We must fight the State. We cannot take on the pain of bad planning. We cannot open our community to violence. One incident in Westwood in the 1980s destroyed the Village as a destination. We are teetering on the same. Keep Beverly Hills a realistic size, keep a homogeneous population, and do not let high rise development choke Wilshire to death. Once Wilshire no longer flows. No one can get to Beverly Hills businesses anymore. It happened in 2016 when Waldorf construction increased the drive time from Westwood to City Hall from 5 minutes to 25 minutes. That was the beginning of the end. Retail on Wilshire and Little Santa Monica never recovered.

City of Beverly Hills General Plan 2021-2029 Housing Element



For those of us who have invested enormous amounts of money, time and love into our houses, we need to protect and preserve the existing single-family blocks in Beverly Hills. Some people want to live in condos or apartments - and that's great. But some of us want to live in a house on a block with other houses - and not smack up against a large apartment building. We need to protect our homes from the politicians who hate single-family housing and are trying to ruin our blocks.

3 months ago

Nicely kept and SAFE communities

Are there any additional comments/suggested goals that you would like to provide the City for its 2021 Housing Element update?

| Much of what is being built now seems to want to cram in the largest building the property will allow. I |
|--|
| think we need to review how large a property can be, especially when it comes to established areas of |
| smaller homes that then have very large homes being built next door. It can look cramped and out of |
| proportion for the green space around the buildings. |

2 months ago

Improved design, mixed use allowed in restricted areas, stricter codes for tear down/build up dwellings, more multi unit buildings but with a residential focus. Improved usage of existing buildings - vacated department stores could change to condos/apartments

2 months ago

Great job, thank you for engaging the community like this! Let's make positive change together. Please advocate for those who may not be able to participate in this process either - the poor, disabled, or politically disenfranchised. It is our job to protect them too.

2 months ago

Green construction, more emphasis on housing for families (not mansions, just reasonable homes/townhouses).

3 months ago

Have more input from immediate area when reallocating schools

3 months ago

A much more competently drafted and more comprehensive survey which is not in segments.

3 months ago

No

3 months ago

If you go to mulit use buildings there should be strict limits and rules on they types of signage that can be used so that it does not create light or noise impositions on the residential tenants and does not become an eyesore

3 months ago

Hang in there! Keep up the great work! Could we build a senior citizen/affordable housing skyscraper on Lots 12 & 13? P S. A rooftop pool and Jacuzzi is all I would require... and the angle would be right for "no shadows" on single family homes to the north (keep 'em happy). Thank you all!!!

3 months ago

Require that developers include in their design proposal affordable housing

3 months ago

Development of granny flats as affordable housing

3 months ago

The City should reach out to the locally vested design community (Architects, Designers, Engineers, Contractors, etc.) by hosting either design "charettes" or "competitions" to promote creativity and Innovation before considering and zoning ordinance changes

3 months ago

none

3 months ago

The City currently allows too much hardscape/concrete in landscaping.



Increase racial and economic diversity in housing

3 months ago

Thank you for your work, and thank you for protecting our single-family neighborhoods. I know the mixed-use overlay was controversial, but if it gets Sacramento off our backs, it will be worth it.

3 months ago

The housing plan should we sent to residents via email or mail prior to adoption and a website that allows to correspond to City council be provided during a reasonable comment period

3 months ago

We currently have a planned, stable population and housing situation. We like being a safe, suburban neighborhood. Over building and overcrowding exponentially will destroy the quality of life of our neighborhoods.

3 months ago

Please keep our communities clean and safe and aesthetically nice.

B. Public Meetings

1. Planning Commission Study Sessions

In order to commence discussion of the Housing Element Update, staff has periodically conducted study sessions with the Planning Commission on various Housing Element topics. Noticing for these meetings included publication of the meeting agenda on the City's website, at the City Library, and at City Hall seven days prior to the meeting date. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, these meetings were conducted virtually via teleconference. Members of the public were able to provide written, oral, and video comments during the study session. The meetings were also broadcast live on the City's website and local cable channel, and live audio of the meeting was available by dialing a phone number.

August 13, 2020 Planning Commission Study Session

At this meeting, staff presented a study session for the Planning Commission to discuss an overview of the Housing Element Update process, the legal requirements for housing elements, the Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA), and the contents of housing elements.

October 22, 2020 Planning Commission Study Session

 At this meeting, staff presented a study session for the Planning Commission that provided additional context regarding the current status of housing in the City of Beverly Hills

November 12, 2020 Planning Commission Study Session

At this meeting, staff presented a study session for the Planning Commission that provided an update on the RHNA process, and to discuss constraints and barriers that may currently exist for housing production and the various tools available to cities that can be further discussed as the Housing Element Update progresses.

March 11, 2021 Planning Commission Study Session

At this meeting, staff presented a study session for the Planning Commission that provided another update on the RHNA process, public outreach efforts, the expected Housing Element Update timeline, and a discussion on potential changes to the accessory dwelling unit (ADU) regulations as a component of the Housing Element Update efforts.



2. Community Meetings

Staff organized and hosted two community meetings to further educate members of the public and any interested parties about the Housing Element Update process and content. Noticing for these meetings included a mailed flyer to all property owners and occupants in the City, publication of advertisements in local newspapers of record, email to the interested parties list, and publication on the Housing Element Update webpage, City homepage, and City social media accounts. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, these meetings were conducted virtually via teleconference. The meetings were also broadcast live on the City's website and local cable channel, and live audio of the meeting was available by dialing a phone number.

• February 1, 2021 Community Meeting

At this meeting, staff provided a high level review of the Housing Element requirements per State law, and discussed the Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA) allocation. Staff answered and discussed questions submitted by members of the public, and provided information on the Housing Element Update timeline, and future opportunities for participation.

April 28, 2021 Community Meeting

At this meeting, staff provided an overview of existing housing conditions in the City, potential housing constraints that could be identified if applicable to the City, and potential strategies to alleviate any identified constraints. In addition, staff discussed the anticipated timeline for the Housing Element Update and other opportunities for the public to get involved in this process.

Staff has conducted public outreach throughout the Housing Element Update process, and will conduct further outreach up until the City's adoption of the 2021-2029 Housing Element.

C. Information Publication and Contact

1. Housing Element Update Webpage

Staff created a dedicated webpage on the Housing Element Update, City's hosted on the main web domain (www.beverlyhills.org/housingelementupdate). This webpage contains detailed information regarding the Housing Element Update process in a Frequently Asked Questions (FAQ) document, and the page is frequently updated with any relevant information, such as new surveys or meeting notices. Links to the recorded Planning Commission Study Session meetings on the Housing Element and the community meetings are also archived on this page.

2. Housing Element Staff Contact

Staff dedicated created email address a (housingelement@beverlyhills.org) to field inquiries and communicate directly with the public about the Housing Element Update. Members of the public were able to request that they were added to the "interested parties list" for this project, and staff has collected 78 email addresses so far. Any important updates or upcoming events related to the Housing Element Update (such as any scheduled study sessions or community meetings) are sent out to this interested parties email list.